



✓



M. L.



Gc  
929.2  
R9324k

**2217455**

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/familyhistoryofm00keec>








F A M I L Y   H I S T O R Y

of

M I L T O N   D R E X E L   R U T H E R F O R D

Arranged 1952 by  
Mabel Louise Keech  
Heraldist and  
Genealogist.



Allen County Public Library  
Ft. Wayne, Indiana



2217455

I N D E X

Names of All Direct Ancestors-  
Those on Lineage (Parallel) Charts.

The Family Records, in the next section, (father, mother and all the children) are in Alphabetical order, with chart and individual number at the top, but only direct ancestors on the Family Record are listed in this INDEX- not the uncles, aunts and cousins.

Surnames are arranged Alphabetically with the number of the chart on which they are found, in the first column, and their own personal number in the second column.

6-84 GC



# I N D E X

(Names Listed Alphabetically, CAPS first in America)

NAME	CHART	NO.	NAME	CHART	NO.
BACON			CARTWRIGHT		
Anne	10a	3153	Robert	11	202
			Sarah	11	101
BALLENTINE			CAWSON		
Frances	10	393	Abigail Church	12	213
George	10j	786			
BENSON			CHERRY		
Elizabeth	10	99	John	12i	1698
Rachel	10	199	Sarah	12i	849
Thomas	10	198			
BRAY			CHURCH		
Col. Robert	10b	11a	Abigail	12	213
			Elizabeth	12	427
			Richard II	12	426
			" II	12k	426
			Richard I	12k	852
			William	12k	1704
BROWN			COLLINS		
Agness	6	81	Eliza L.	1	11
Hugh, Jr.	6	40	Michael	1	22
Hugh, Sr.	6	80	"	9	23
Joseph	1	20			
Joseph Madison	1	10			
Matilda Carolina	1	5			
CAMP			CONNELL		
John	12		Mary	9	185
CARRAWAY			CORPREW		
Mary	11	403	ELINOR	12m	1713
			JOHN I.	12m	1712
			John II.	12m	856
			John III.	12m	428
			" "	12	428
			Joshua	12	214
			Mary	12	107
			Mary	12	429
CARTER					
Elizabeth Saunders	1	27			
" "	13	27			
Dr. James	13	52			
JOHN	13	104			
Sarah	13	53			





I N D E X

<u>NAME</u>	<u>CHART</u>	<u>NO.</u>
-------------	--------------	------------

DALE

Betty	10	49
Henry	10	392
William, Jr.	10	98
William, Sr.	10	196

EARLY

MARGARET	16	481
"	16b	481
MARY	16b	963
JOHN	16b	962

EVANS

Hester	9	373
--------	---	-----

GARLAND

Elizabeth	9	187
Randolph	9	374

GERARD

Margaret Frances	1	1
------------------	---	---

GILLES

Grizella	1	19
----------	---	----

GLASCOCK

Elizabeth	9	47
Gregory	9	94

HERBERT

DINAH	10	197
JOHN, Sr.	10	394
Mary -	10	395

<u>NAME</u>	<u>CHART</u>	<u>NO.</u>
-------------	--------------	------------

KEELING

ADAM	11	100
ADAM, CAPT.	11	400
" "	11a	400
ANN	10b	791
ANN	11a	801
Frances	1	25
Frances	11	25
Sarah	10	395
"	10b	395
Thomas	11	50
Thomas, Lieut.	11	200
THOMAS, ENSIGN	10b	790
" "	11a	800

KELSEY

Margaret	6	41
----------	---	----

KENNEDY

Jane	I	9
Thomas	I	18

LOVETT

Ann	10	195
Betty	11	51
Elizabeth	11	201
Lancaster	11	402
William	10	194
Mary	10	97

LUKE

Isaac	10	-
-------	----	---

MARTIN

Ann	11	401
"	11b	401
JOHN	11b	802

MAXWELL

Elizabeth	16	121
-----------	----	-----





I N D E X

<u>NAME</u>	<u>CHART</u>	<u>NO.</u>
-------------	--------------	------------

McCLENDON (Macklendon)

Dennis	16	120
DENNIS	16	480
"	16a	480
DENNIS	16a	960
ELIZABETH	16a	961
Frances	16	61
Francis	16	60
Joel	1	30
"	16	30
John	16	240
Margaret Ann	1	15
Mary	16	241

NOLAND

Daniel	9	92
Ledstone	9	46
PIERCE	9	368
Rebecca	1	23
"	9	23
Stephen	9	184

OWEN

Robert	1	28
Samuel A.	1	14
Sarah Gertrude	1	7

PETERS

JOHN	12	52
MILNOR WHIDDON	1	26
" "	12	26
Sarah Ann	1	13

<u>NAME</u>	<u>CHART</u>	<u>NO.</u>
-------------	--------------	------------

RUTHERFORD

Archibald	1	16
Ella	1	3
John Adams	1	8
John Calvin	1	4
Maria (or Amanda)	1	17
Melinda Dale	1	
Milton Brown	1	2
<u>Milton Drexel</u>	1	1

SAUNDERS

Elizabeth		
(Saunders Carter)	1	27
" "	13	27
Sarah	13	27

SAYER (Sawyer)

ELIZABETH	12k	1707
FRANCES	12k	Q"
Mary	12k	853
THOMAS	12k	1706

SHIPP

Ann	11	203
-----	----	-----

SMALLWOOD

Henrietta	9	93
Ledstone	9	186
COL. JAMES	9	372

SOLL

ANN	11a	801
-----	-----	-----

SPRATT

Amy	10	193
Henry	10	396
Isabelle	10	397



I N D E X

NAME

CHART

NO.

WEBSTER

Mary Leland

1

21

WHITE

Sarah

1

31

WHIDDEN (WHIDDON)

Ann

12

53

Augustine

121

848

John III.

12

106

John II.

12

212

John I.

12

424

" I.

121

424

WOODHOUSE

Ella

1

3

Henry IV.

10

96

Henry III.

10

192

Henry II.

10

394

Henry II.

10a

394

HENRY I.

10a

788

Henry (Governor)

10a

1576

MARIA

10a

789

MARY (CARTER)

10a

789

Mary

10a

1577

Thomas Keeling Cornick

1

12

Virginus Gustavus

1

6

William Dale

1

24

" "

10

24

William, Capt. (called "Jr.")

10

48

Sir William

10a

3152

YATES

JANE

12j

849

JOANNE

12j

1693

JOHN

12j

848

RICHARD

12j

1692



MARY (CARTER ?) - HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE - MARIA .....  
dau. of dau. of

b.  
d. ab. 1650  
m. ab. 1630

To Virginia, 1630  
Settled in Lynnhaven Parish,  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
b. 1607  
d. bef. Nov. 15, 1655  
(249;438;447;453;458)

b.  
d. bef. May 30, 1666  
m. ab. 1650  
m. 2nd, Nathaniel Bette

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish, Lower  
Norfolk Co., Va.  
b. ab. 1635  
d. bef. July 24, 1688  
(250;412;438;447;448;453)

SARAH KEELING  
dau. of Thomas  
Keeling and  
Ann Martin  
b.  
d.  
m. ab. 1663

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co., Va.  
b. ab. 1665  
d. bef. Nov. 5, 1702  
(413;438;449;462;463)

AMY SPRATT  
dau. of Henry  
Spratt and Isabella  
.....  
b.  
d.  
m. ab. 1685

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co., Va.  
b. ab. 1688  
d. bef. Dec. 7, 1743  
(431;436;438)

MARY LOVETT  
dau. of William  
Lovett and Ann  
.....  
b.  
d.  
m. bef. 1722

WILLIAM WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess  
Anne Co., Va.  
b. ab. 1739  
d. bef. July 14, 1774  
(432;434;438)

BETTY DALE - ISAAC LUKE  
dau. of William  
Dale and Elizabeth  
.....  
b.  
d. Feb. 15, 1782  
m. bef. May 18,  
1756

WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co.,  
Va.  
b. Jan. 12, 1762  
d. bef. Mar. 1, 1824  
(410;433;435;437;441)

FRANCES KEELING  
dau. of Thomas  
Keeling and  
Elizabeth Lovett  
b.  
d. July 15, 1815  
m. Dec. 19, 1791

SARAH ANN PETERS  
dau. of Milnor  
Whidden Peters  
and Elizabeth  
Carter  
b. Feb. 27, 1811  
d. Aug. 20, 1840  
m. Feb. 12, 1831

THOMAS KEELING CORNICK WOODHOUSE<sup>2</sup>  
Of Palestine, Anderson Co.,  
Tex.  
b. Sept. 27, 1806  
d. June 2, 1880  
(364;430;441;443)

MARGARET ANN KEELING<sup>3</sup>

ANGELINA BISHOP

b.  
d.  
m.

b.  
d.  
m.

VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS WOODHOUSE  
Of Greenwood, Le Flore Co.,  
Miss.  
b. Oct. 5, 1835  
d. Feb. 25, 1879  
(441;443;444)

SARAH GERTRUDE OWEN  
dau. of Samuel Owen  
and Margaret Ann  
McClendon  
b. Feb. 6, 1839  
d. July 14, 1894  
m. June 24, 1860

MILTON BROWN RUTHERFORD  
Of Lamar Co., Tex.  
b. Dec. 20, 1868  
d. Nov. 25, 1929  
(441;444;445)

ELLA WOODHOUSE  
*Callahan Co Tex*  
b. June 17, 1870  
d. Aug. 26, 1904  
m. Dec. 21, 1891

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD  
*Daughter of Milton B. R.*  
b. Apr. 13, 1894  
(377;398;416;441)

MARGARET FRANCES GERARD  
dau. of Edward Gerard  
and Melinda Le Beau  
b. Jan. 7, 1908  
m. June 28, 1938

MELINDA DALE RUTHERFORD

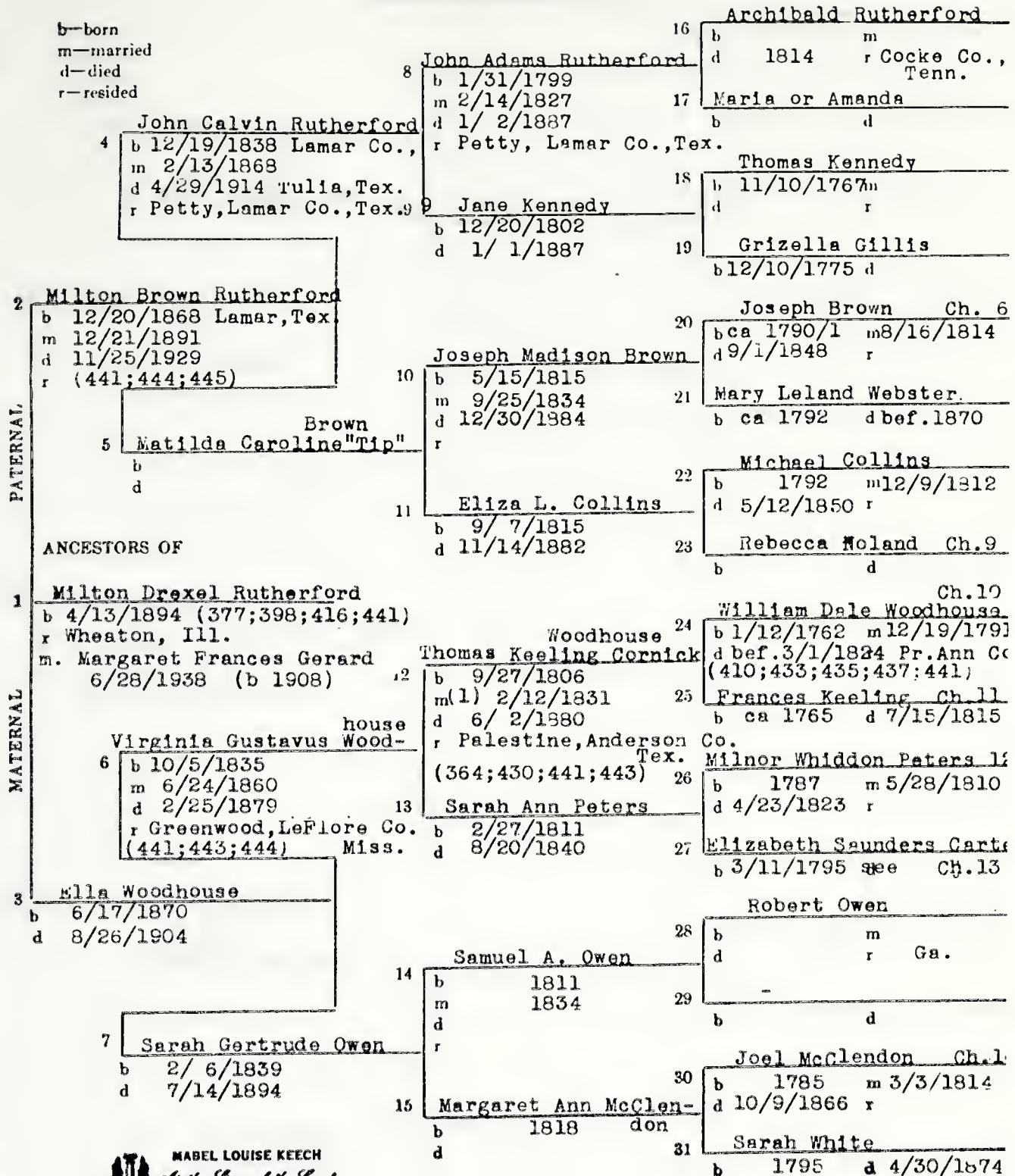
b. May 15, 1941

(370;376;399)





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

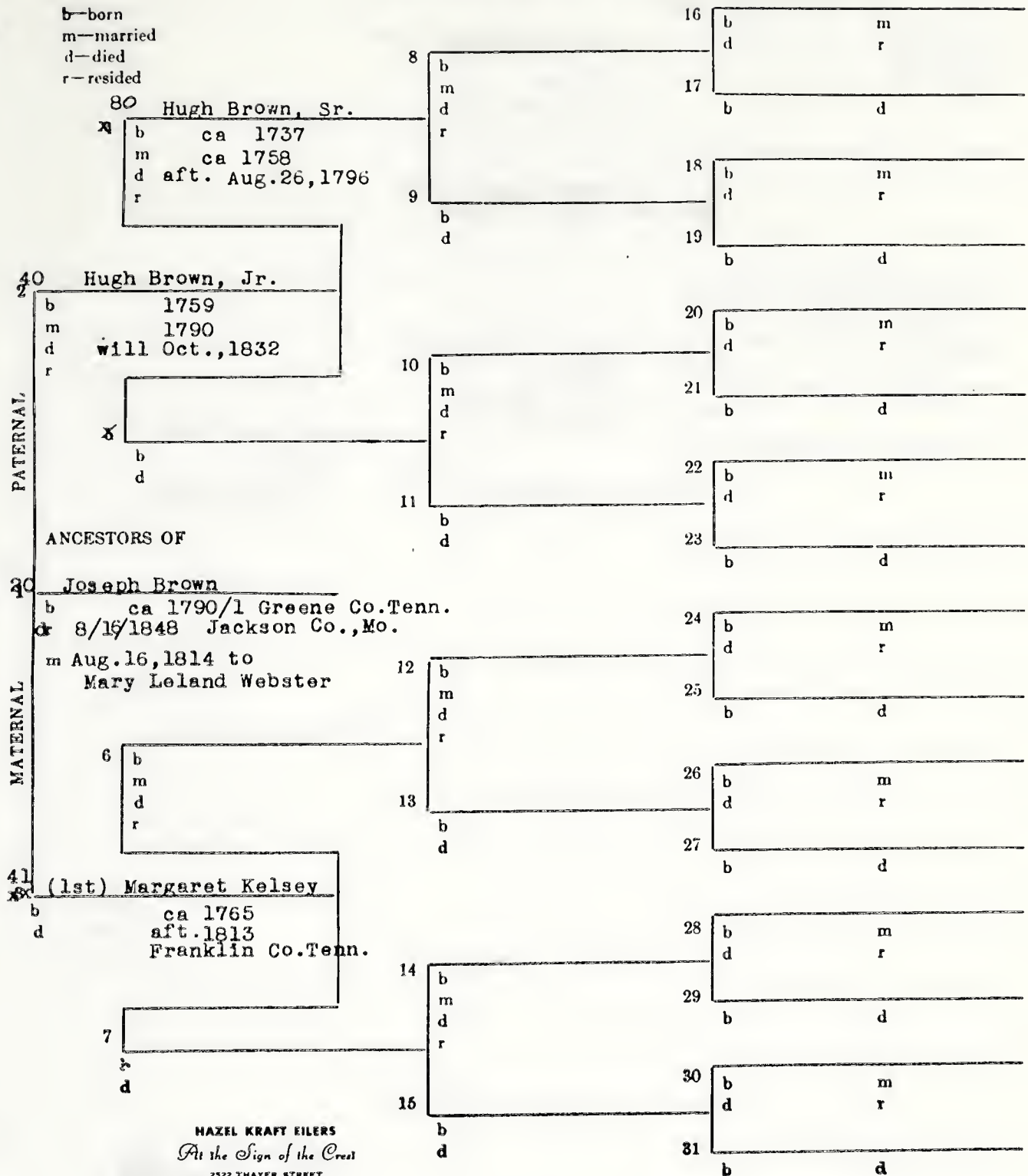


MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



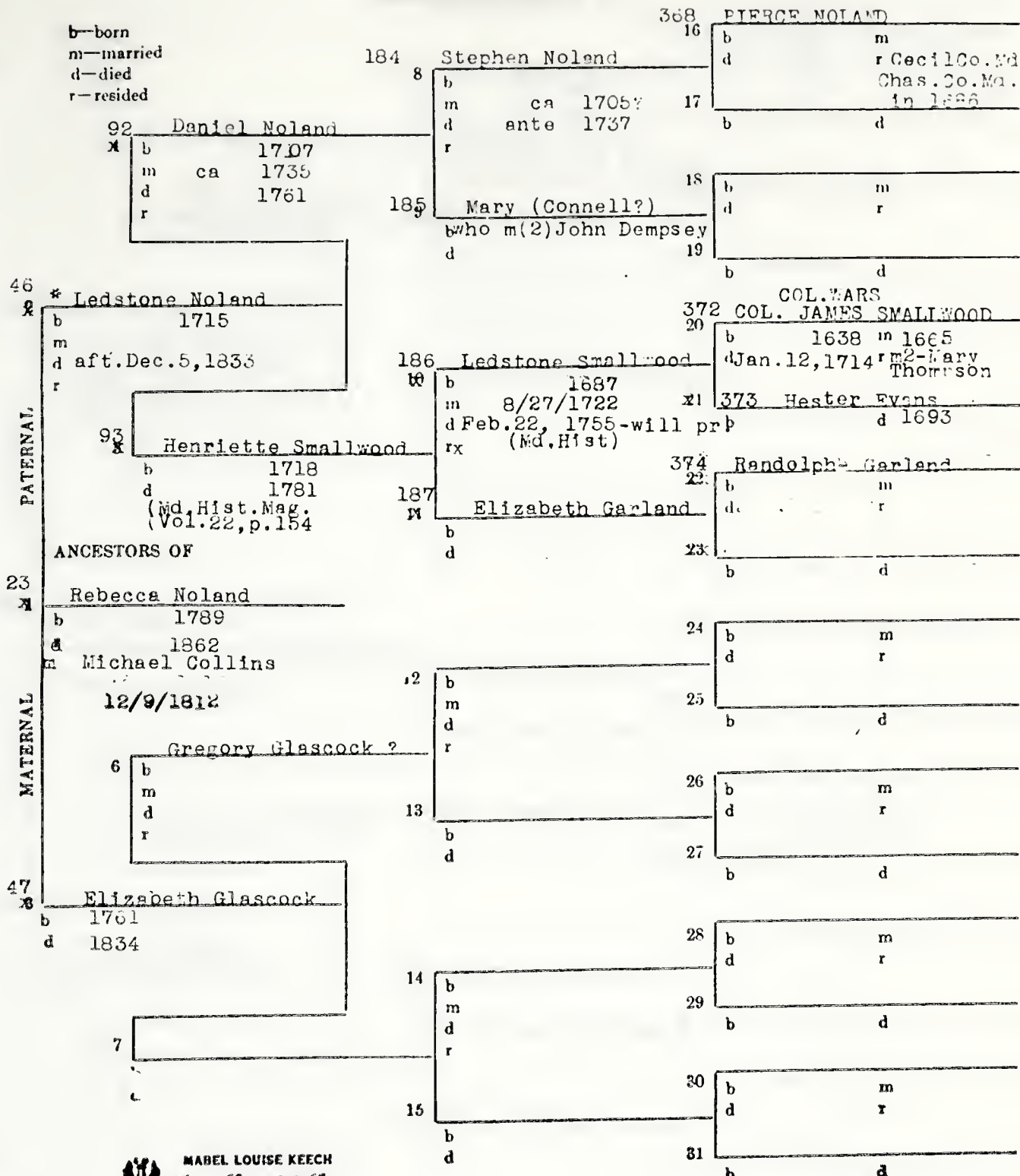
b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided







b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

At the Sign of the Cross  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

\* Revolutionary Ancestor





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

96 Henry Woodhouse IV.  
x\* b ca 1688  
m bef. 1722  
d bef. Dec. 7, 1743  
r Princess Ann Co., Va.  
(431; 436; 438)

192 Henry Woodhouse III.  
x b ca 1665.  
m ca 1685  
d bef. Nov. 5, 1703  
r Princess Ann Co., Va.  
(413; 438; 449; 462; 463)  
193 Amy Spratt  
b  
d

394 Henry Woodhouse II. 10a  
x\* b ca 1640 mca 1663  
d bef. July 24, 1688  
Lynnhaven Parish, Low  
Norfolk Co., V

395 Sarah Keeling 10b  
b - d -

396 Henry Spratt  
b m

397 Isabella -  
b d

48 Capt. William Woodhouse, Jr.  
b ca 1722  
m bef. May 18, 1756  
d bef. July 14, 1774  
r Princess Ann Co., Va.  
(432; 434; 438)

x 97 Mary Lovett  
b -  
d -

194 William Lovett  
x\* b  
m  
d  
r

11 b  
d

20 b m  
d r

21 b d

22 b m  
d r

23 b d

## ANCESTORS OF

24 William Dale Woodhouse  
b Jan. 12, 1762  
r Lynnhaven Parish, Fr. Ann Co., Va.  
m Frances Keeling  
Dec. 19, 1791

98 William Dale, Jr.  
x b  
m  
d will pr. 5/15/1750  
r Prin. Anne Co., Va.

196 William Dale, Sr.  
x\* b  
m  
d will rec. 10/10/1715  
r

392 Henry Dale (or Deale)  
x\* b m  
d r

393 Frances Ballentine 10.  
x\* b d

394 John Herbert, Jr. 10k  
x\* b m

395 Mary -  
x\* b m  
d will 1/15/1669  
pr. 5/21/1679

x 49 Betty Dale  
b -  
d Feb. 15, 1782  
m (2nd) Isaac Luke)

99 Elizabeth Benson  
b  
d

198 Thomas Benson  
x\* b  
m  
d will rec. 2/3/1708/9  
r

28 b m  
d r

29 b d

199 Rachel -  
x\* b  
d

30 b m  
d r

31 b d

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

1576 Gov. Henry Woodhouse  
x b Waxham, England  
m " co. Norfolk  
d  
r (Governor-Bermuda-  
1623-1626/7

3152 Sir Henry Woodhouse

b 1553 Waxham, co. Norfolk, Eng.  
m  
dca. 1624

6310 Sir William Woodhouse

b m  
d r

6311 Elizabeth Calthorpe

b d

3158 ANNE BACON

b  
d

18 b m  
d r

19 b d

788 HENRY WOODHOUSE I.

b 1607 Eng.  
m(1) 1629  
d ante 11/15/1655  
r came to Va. 1637; settled  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
(249;438;447;453;488)  
x 1577 Judith

PATERNAL

10 b  
m  
d  
r

20 b m  
d r

21 b d

22 b m  
d r

11 b  
d

23 b d

ANCESTORS OF

394 Henry Woodhouse II.

b ca 1640  
r Lynnhaven Parish, Pr. Ann Co., Va.  
m Sarah Keeling, ca. 1663

MATERNAL

12 b  
m  
d  
r

24 b m  
d r

25 b d

13 b  
d

26 b m  
d r

27 b d

789 (1) MARY (CARTER?)

b  
d ca 1650  
he m (2) MARIA (Mary) ca 1650  
she m (2) Nathaniel Batte

14 b  
m  
d  
r

28 b m  
d r

29 b d

15 b  
d

30 b m  
d r

31 b d





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

(800)

799 ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING

b 1608  
m before he came to Va., 1635  
d 1665  
r emigrated from England to Va.

PATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

395

Sarah Keeling

b ca 1642  
r Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Ann Co., Va.  
m Henry Woodhouse II  
ca 1663

MATERNAL

(801)

Ann

b 1618  
d  
m(1) Thos. Keeling before  
coming to Va.  
m(2) Will Jermy by 1666  
m(3) Col. Robert Bray by 1672



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

16

b m  
d r

8

b  
m  
d  
r

17

b d

4

b  
m  
d  
r

18

b m  
d r

9

b  
d

19

b d

20

b m  
d r

10

b  
m  
d  
r

21

b d

5

b  
d

22

b m  
d r

11

b  
d

23

b d

24

b m  
d r

12

b  
m  
d  
r

25

b d

6

b  
m  
d  
r

26

b m  
d r

13

b  
d

27

b d

28

b m  
d r

14

b  
m  
d  
r

29

b d

7

b  
d

30

b m  
d r

15

b  
d

31

b d



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

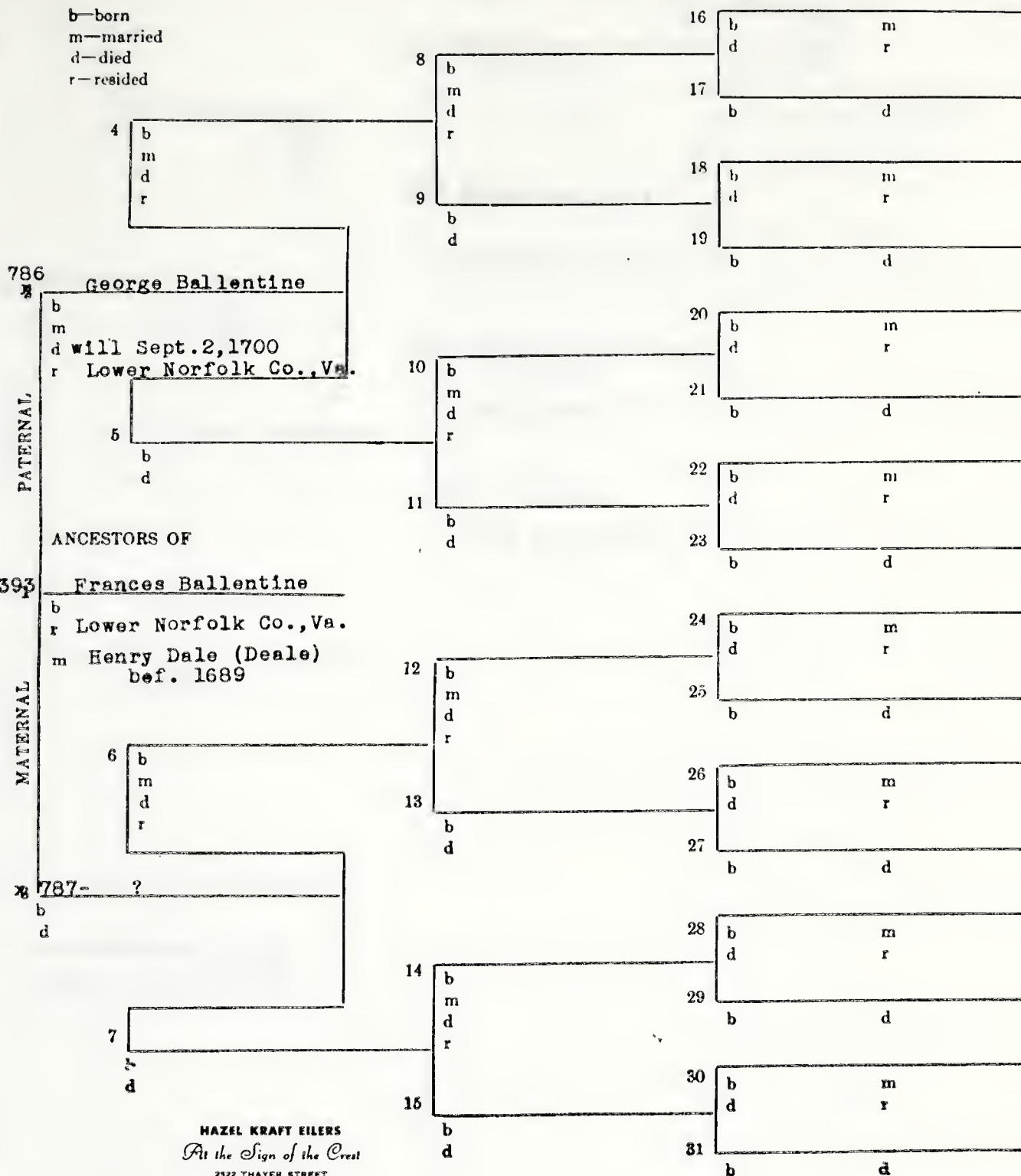




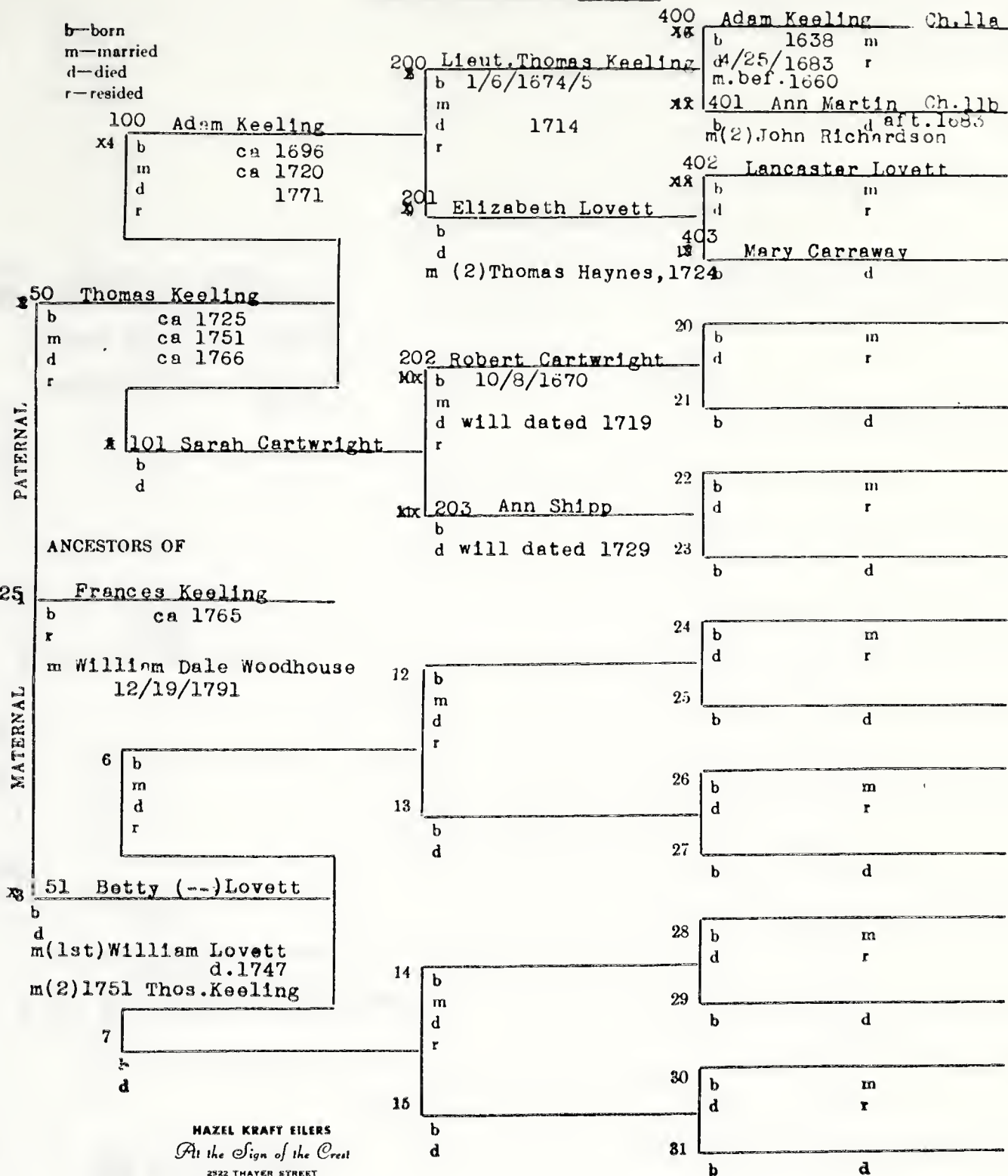


CHART NO. 11

CONTINUATION OF CHART NO. 1

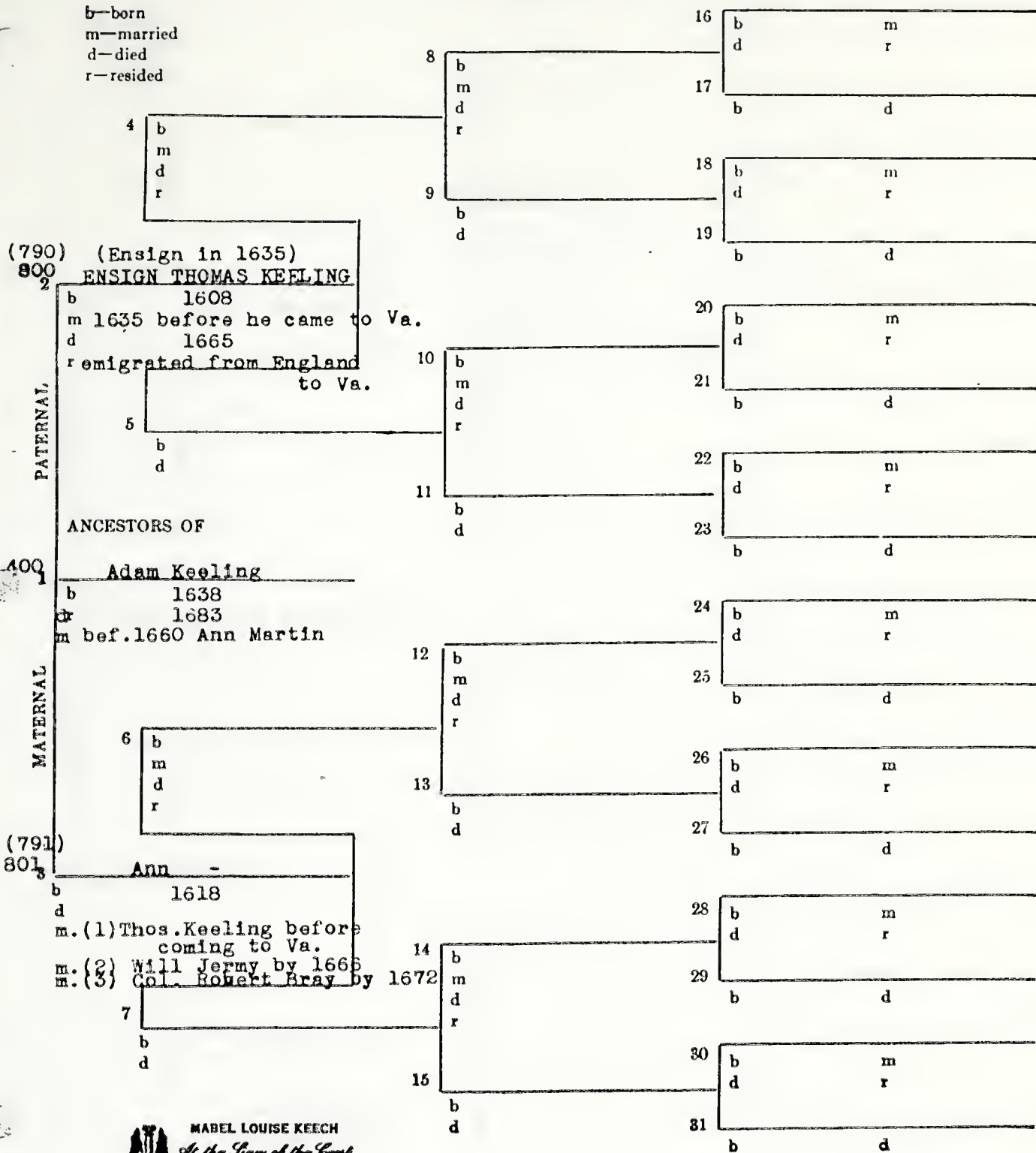
(called Capt. in 1670)

b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

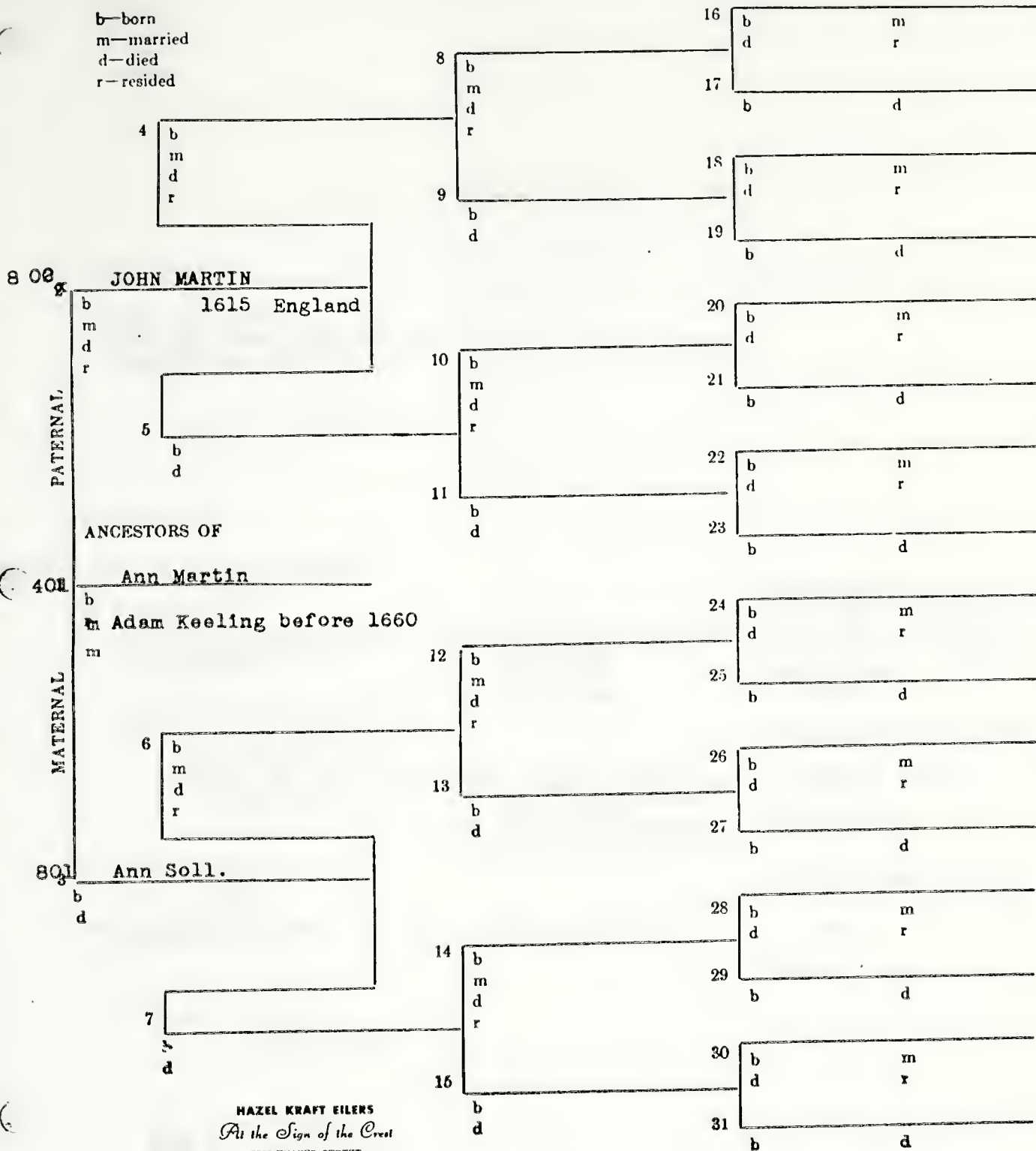


MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

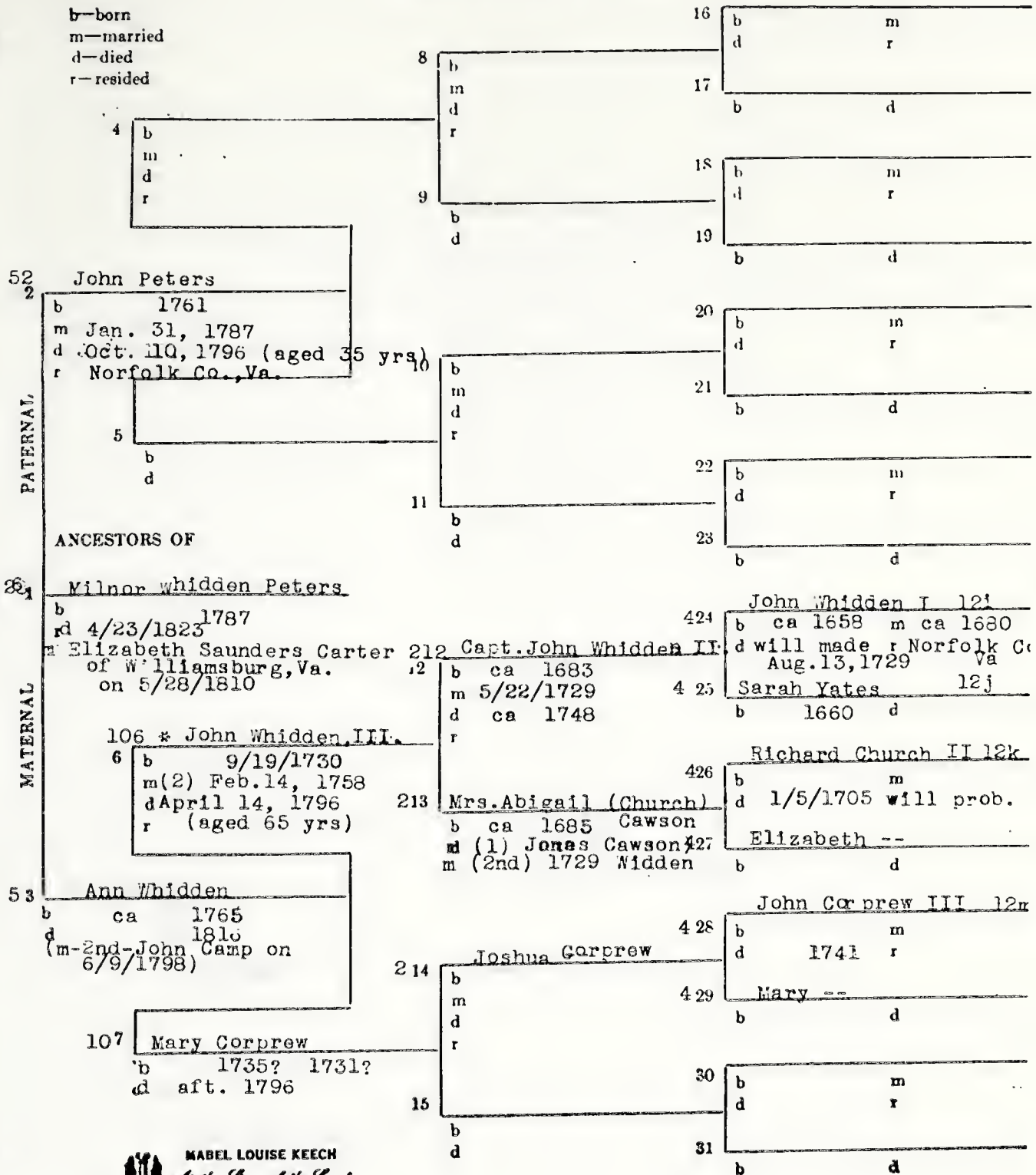


HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2922 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

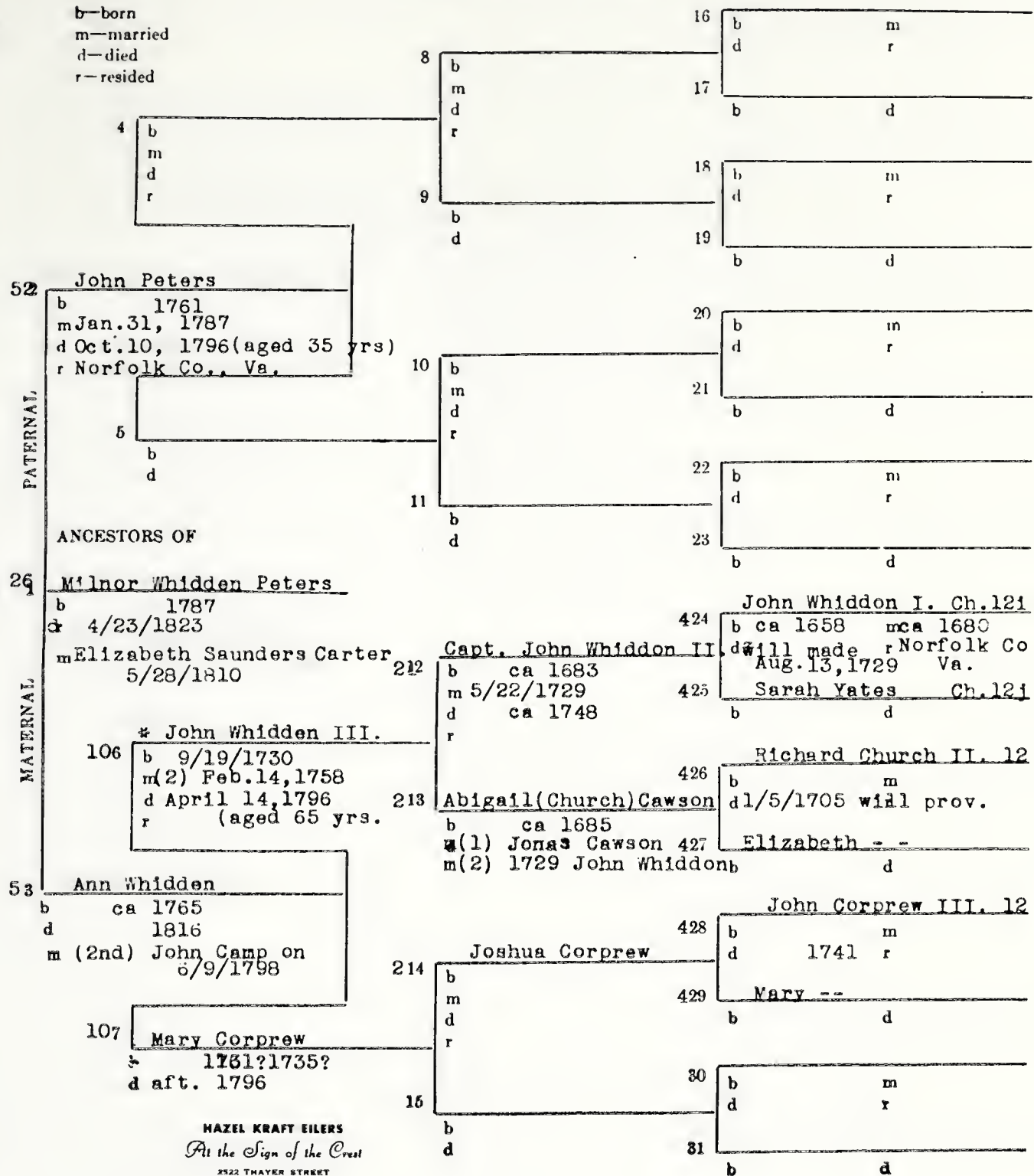
At the Sign of the Cross

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

\* Revolutionary Soldier



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



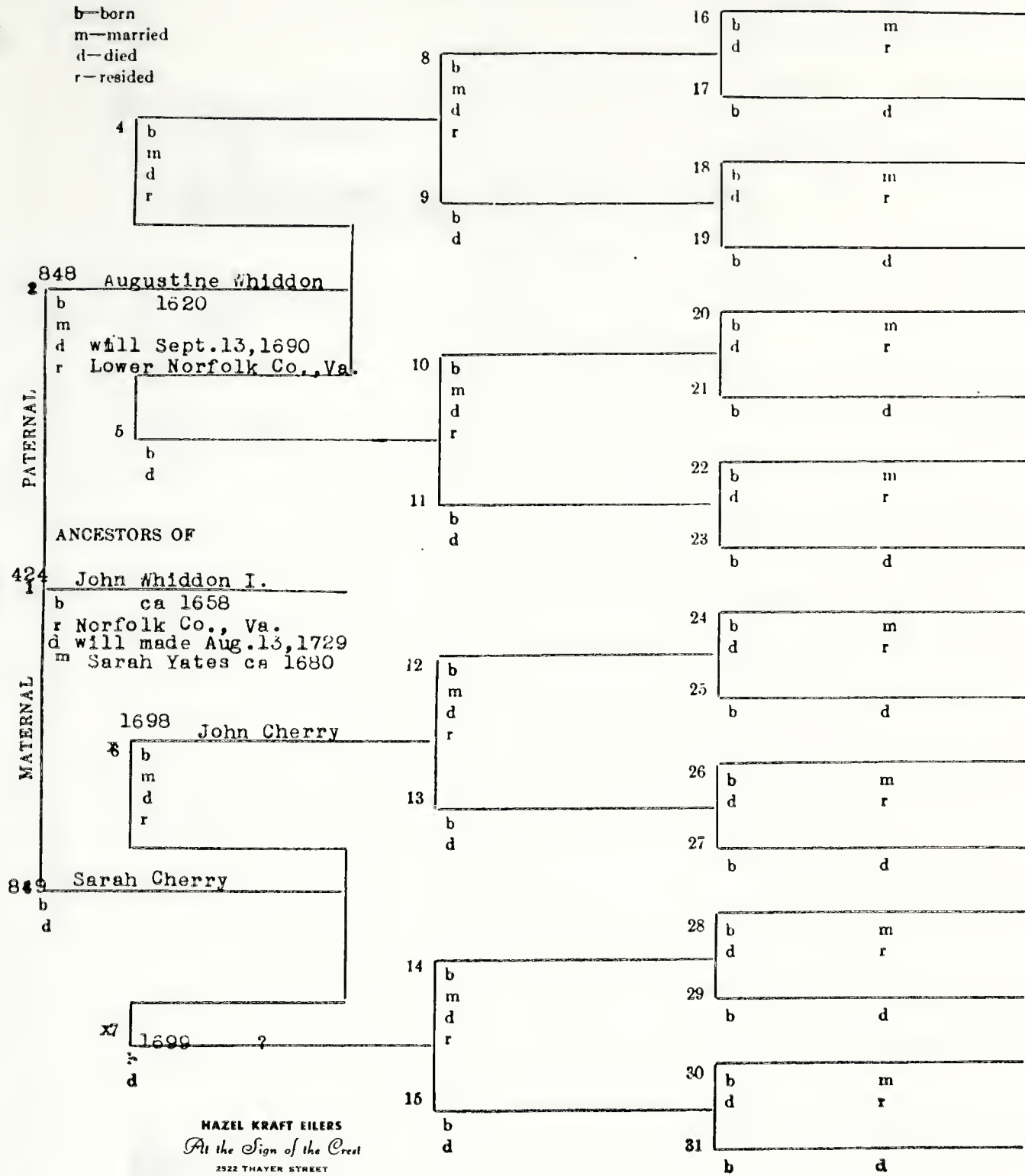
HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

\* Revolutionary Soldier.





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

## 1692 JOHN YATES

x b ca 1607 England  
m ca 1628  
d ca 1682  
r settled So. Branch  
Elizabeth City Sh., Va.

## x 848 RICHARD YATES

b ca 1630 England  
m ca 1655  
d ca 1679  
r Norfolk Co., Va.

## x 1693 JOANE - -

b  
d

## ANCESTORS OF

## 424 Sarah Yates

b 1660  
r Norfolk Co., Va.  
m John Whiddon I.  
ca 1680

6 b  
m  
d  
r

## x 849 JANE - -

b  
d

7

8

b  
m  
d  
r

16

b m  
d r

17

b d

18

b m  
d r

19

b d

20

b m  
d r

21

b d

22

b m  
d r

23

b d

24

b m  
d r

25

b d

26

b m  
d r

27

b d

28

b m  
d r

29

b d

30

b m  
d r

31

b d

10

b  
m  
d  
r

11

b  
d

12

b  
m  
d  
r

13

b  
d

14

b  
m  
d  
r

15

b  
d



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

1704 WILLIAM CHURCH

x b England  
m  
d  
r came from England  
settled Lower Norfolk  
Co., Va., ante 1644

8

b  
m  
d  
r

16

b m  
d r

17

b d

18

b m  
d r

19

b d

x 852 Richard Church I.

b bef. 1635?  
m bef. 1642  
d  
r

10

b  
m  
d  
r

20

b m  
d r

21

b d

x 1705 ?

b  
d

11

b  
d

22

b m  
d r

23

b d

ANCESTORS OF

426 Richard Church II.

b d will 1/5/1705  
r Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
m Elizabeth - -

12

b  
m  
d  
r

24

b m  
d r

25

b d

1706 THOMAS SAYER

x b England  
m 1638  
d ca 1658  
r settled Warwick, Va. ca 1623  
then to Lower Norfolk Co. Va.

13

b  
m  
d  
r

26

b m  
d r

27

b d

x 1853 Mary Sayer

b 1639  
d

14

b  
m  
d  
r

28

b m  
d r

29

b d

1707 (1) FRANCES - -

(2) ELIZABETH -

15

b  
d

30

b m  
d r

31

b d



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

At the Sign of the Cross

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

1712 JOHN CORPREW I.

x b England  
m  
d  
r came from England and  
settled Lower Norfolk  
Co., Va., ca 1671

x 856 John Corprew II.

b  
m  
d 1700  
r

x 1713 ELINOR -

b  
d

ANCESTORS OF

428 John Corprew III.

b d 1741  
r

m- Mary - -

MATERNAL

6 b  
m  
d  
r

x3 857 ?

b  
d

7

8

b  
m  
d  
r

16

b  
d

m  
r

17

b

d

18

b  
d

m  
r

19

b

d

20

b  
d

m  
r

21

b

d

22

b  
d

m  
r

23

b

d

24

b  
d

m  
r

25

b

d

26

b  
d

m  
r

27

b

d

28

b  
d

m  
r

29

b

d

30

b  
d

m  
r

31

b

d



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

92 JOHN CARTER

b  
m  
d  
r

8  
b  
m  
d  
r

9  
b  
d

16

b m  
d r

17

b d

18

b m  
d r

19

b d

54 \* Dr. James Carter

b 1720-1730  
m 1792  
d 12/1/ 1794  
r Williamsburg, Va.

PATERNAL

5  
b  
d

10  
b  
m  
d  
r

11  
b  
d

20

b m  
d r

21

b d

22

b m  
d r

23

b d

ANCESTORS OF

27 1 Elizabeth Saunders Carter

b 3/11/1795  
r Williamsburg, Va.  
m Milnor Whidden Peters  
5/28/1810

MATERNAL

6  
b  
m  
d  
r

12  
b  
m  
d  
r

13  
b  
d

24

b m  
d r

25

b d

26

b m  
d r

27

b d

55 Sarah Saunders

b 1765  
d 1810  
m 1792

7  
b  
d

14  
b  
m  
d  
r

15  
b  
d

28

b m  
d r

29

b d

30

b m  
d r

31

b d

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

120. Dennis McClendon  
4 b 1730-32 N.C.

m  
d  
r No. Car.

60 Francis McClendon

b 1762/3 N.C.  
m 1784 Ga.  
d  
r Putnam Co., Ga.

PATERNAL

121 Elizabeth Maxwell  
b 1746 N.C.  
d

ANCESTORS OF

30 Joel McClendon

b 1785  
r Chickasaw Co., Miss.  
m 3/3/1814 Sarah White

MATERNAL

6 b  
m  
d  
r

613 Frances

b 1766  
d will dated 1814 Putnam Co., Ga.

7

240 John McClendon

8 b ca 1704  
m ca 1728-30 Bertie  
d Co., N.C. b  
r

241 Mary -- of

b Birtle Co.  
d will 1768 Charles  
ton, S.C.

480 DENNIS McCLENDON 16a

10 b Scotland m ca 1700-2  
d will dated r (2nd)  
1/19/1735 Birtle Co. NC

17481 MARGARET EARLY 16b  
d

18 b m  
d r

20 b m  
d r

10 b  
m  
d  
r

21 b d  
22 b m  
d r

11 b  
d

23 b d

24 b m  
d r

12 b  
m  
d  
r

25 b d

13 b  
d

26 b m  
d r

27 b d

28 b m  
d r

14 b  
m  
d  
r

29 b d

15 b  
d

30 b m  
d r

31 b d



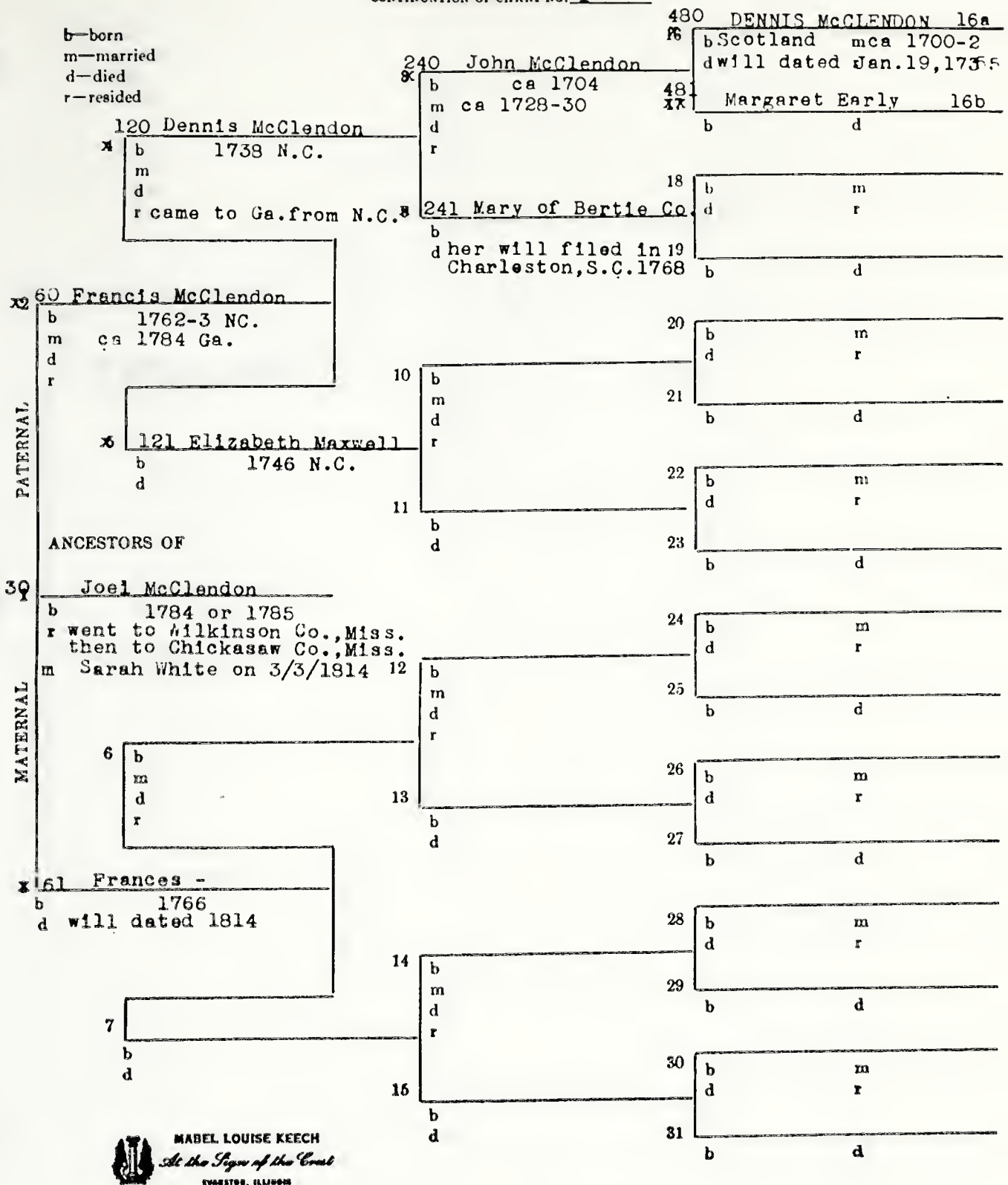
MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



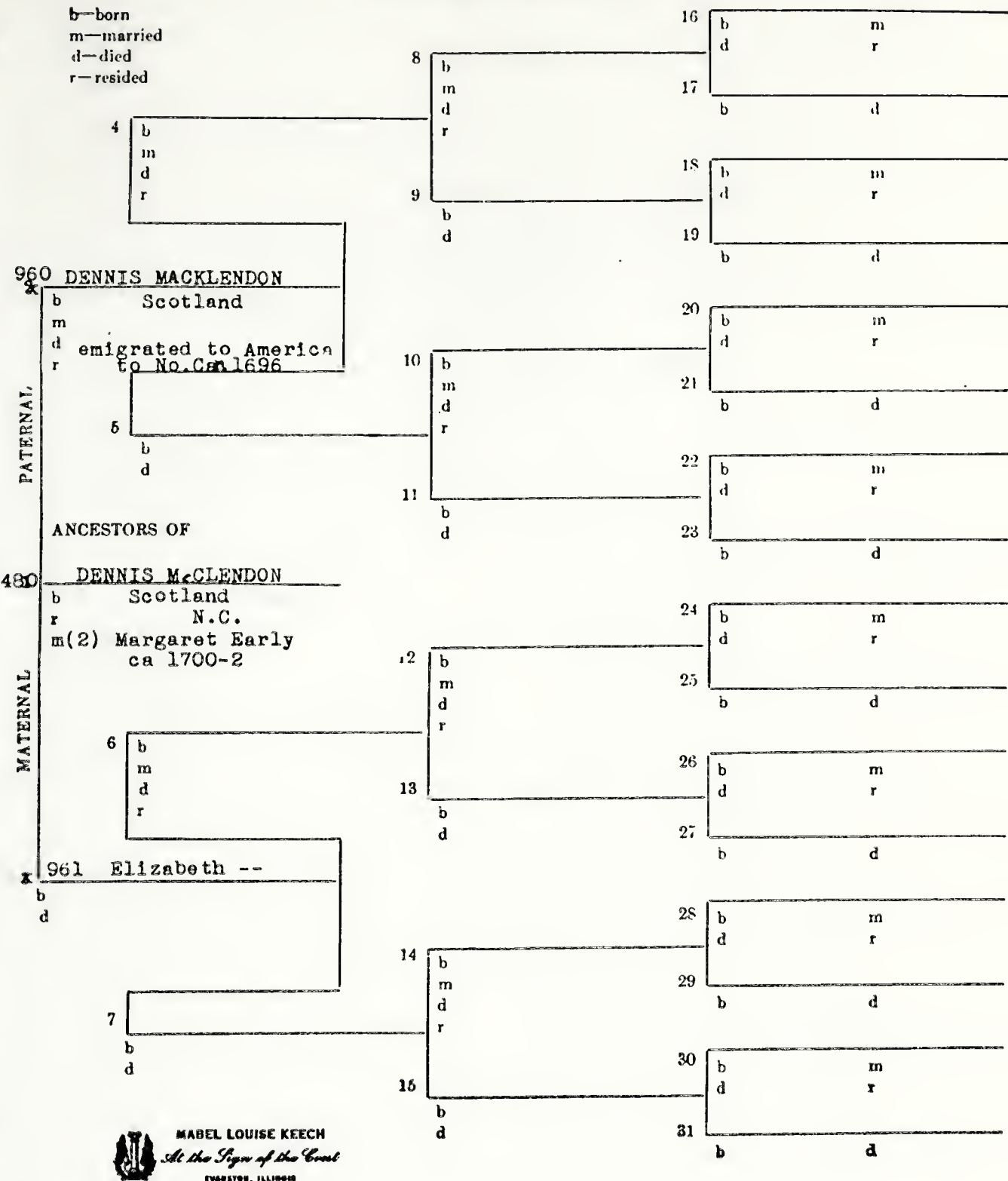
MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





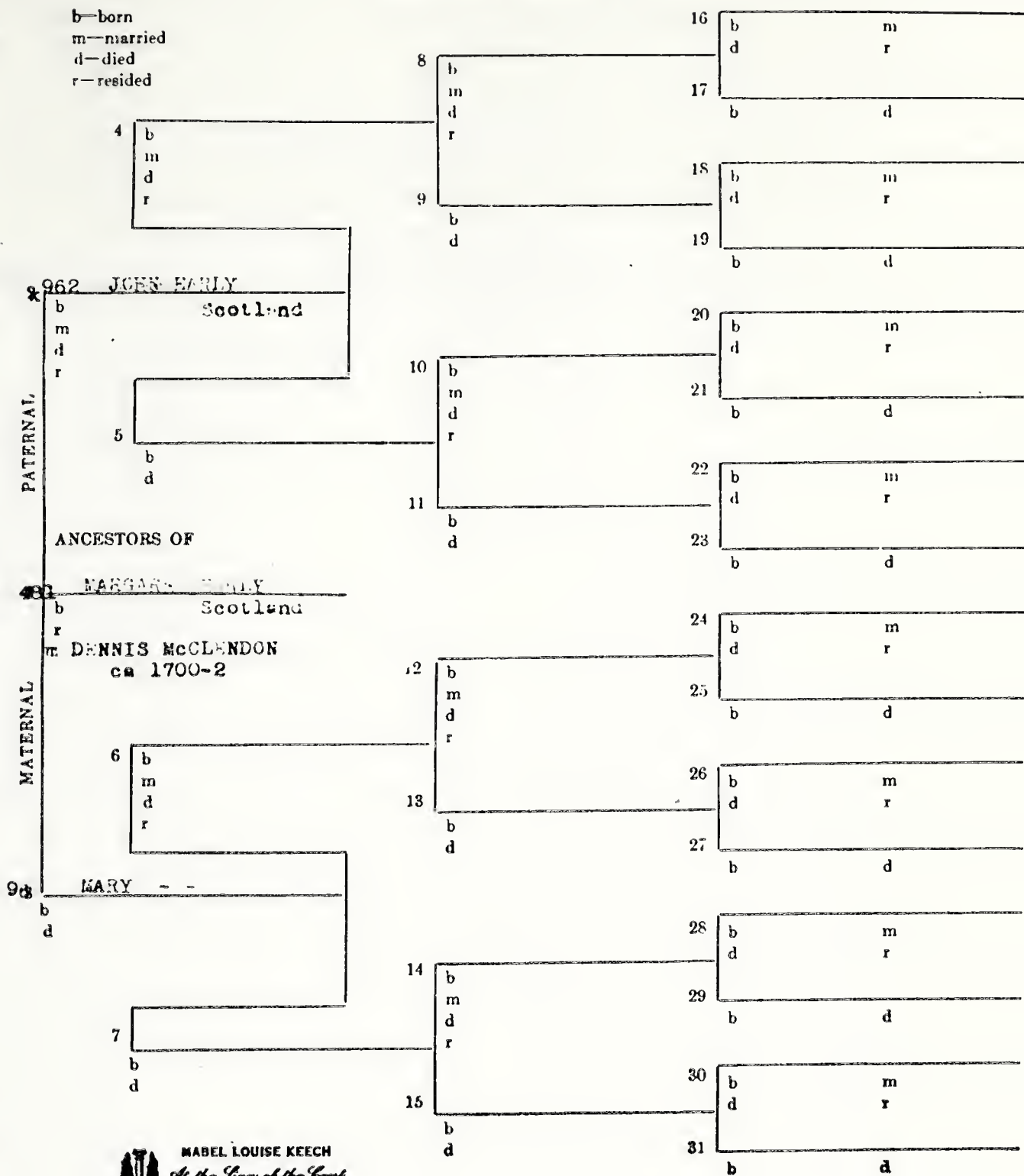


b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided





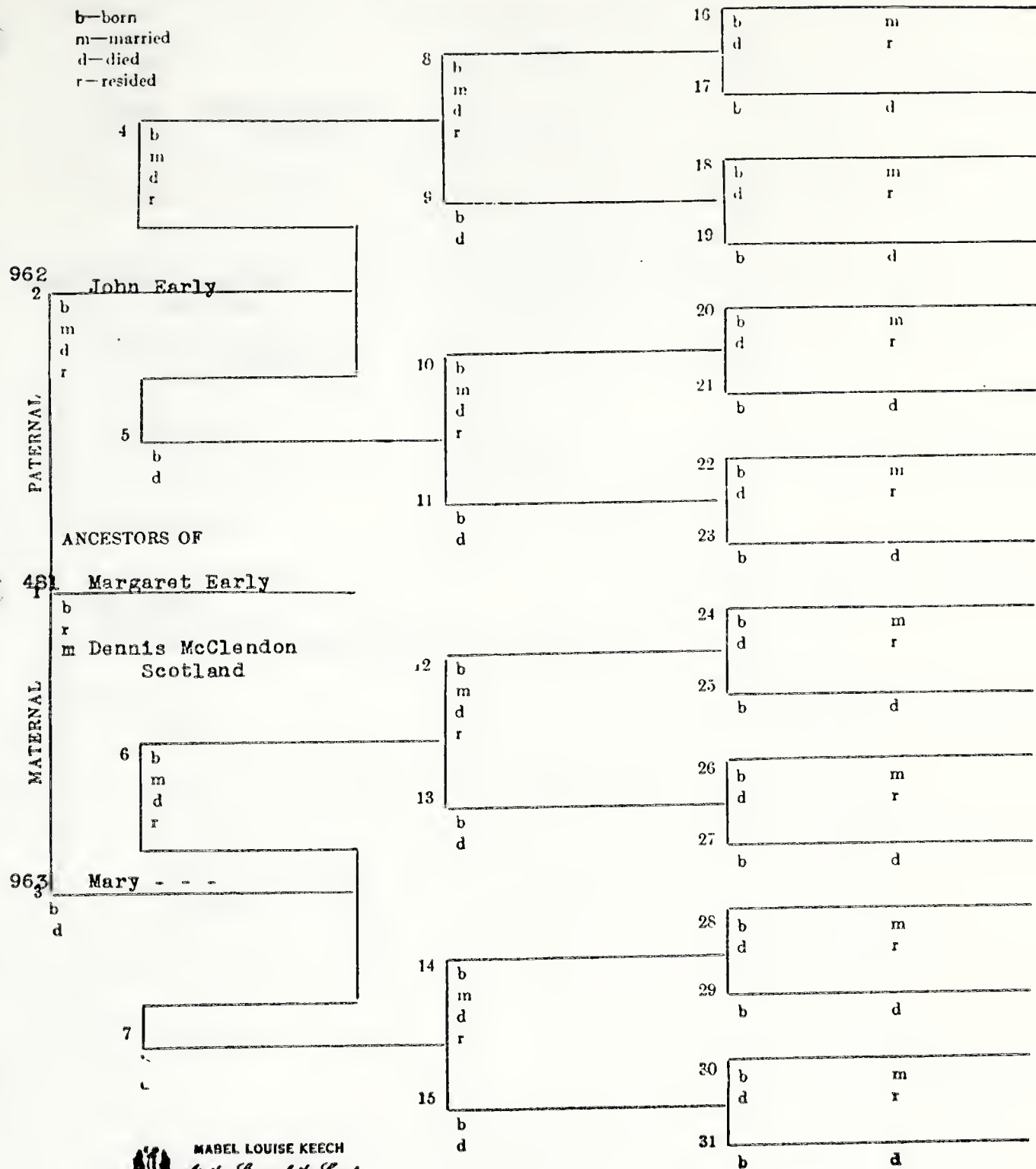
b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS



b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS







b—born  
m—married  
d—died  
r—resided

1920 JOHN MACKLENDON  
Scotland

960 DENNIS McCLENDON

Scotland  
1696 Perquimans Co.  
No. Car.

1921 - -

PATERNAL

ANCESTORS OF

480 DENNIS McCLENDON

Scotland  
Birtie Co., N.C.  
ca 1700-2 (2) Margaret Early

MATERNAL

961 ELIZABETH - 1st.wife

1702

7



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

16	b	m
	d	r
17	b	d
18	b	m
	d	r
19	b	d
20	b	m
	d	r
21	b	d
22	b	m
	d	r
23	b	d
24	b	m
	d	r
25	b	d
26	b	m
	d	r
27	b	d
28	b	m
	d	r
29	b	d
30	b	m
	d	r
31	b	d



MARY (CARTER ?) - HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE - MARIA .....  
dau. of                      To Virginia, 1630                      dau. of

b.  
d. ab. 1650  
m. ab. 1630

Settled in Lynnhaven Parish,  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
b.                      1607  
d. bef. Nov. 15, 1655  
(249;438;447;453;458)

b.  
d. bef. May 30, 1666  
m. ab. 1650  
m. 2nd, Nathaniel Batte

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish, Lower  
Norfolk Co., Va.  
b.                      ab. 1635  
d. bef. July 24, 1688  
(250;412;438;447;448;453)

SARAH KEELING  
dau. of Thomas  
Keeling and  
Ann ~~WATTS~~  
b.  
d.  
m. ab. 1663

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co., Va.  
b.                      ab. 1665  
d. bef. Nov. 5, 1702  
(413;438;449;462;463)

AMY SPRATT  
dau. of Henry  
Spratt and Isabella  
.....  
b.  
d.  
m. ab. 1685

HENRY WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co., Va.  
b.                      ab. 1688  
d. bef. Dec. 7, 1743  
(431;436;438)

MARY LOVETT  
dau. of William  
Lovett and Ann  
.....  
b.  
d.  
m. bef. 1722

WILLIAM WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish, Princess  
Anne Co., Va.  
b.                      ab. 1739  
d. bef. July 14, 1774  
(432;434;438)

BETTY DALE - ISAAC LUKE  
dau. of William  
Dale and Elizabeth  
.....  
b.  
d. Feb. 15, 1782  
m. bef. May 18,  
1756

WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE  
Of Lynnhaven Parish,  
Princess Anne Co.,  
Va.  
b. Jan. 12, 1762  
d. bef. Mar. 1, 1824  
(410;433;435;437;441)

FRANCES KEELING  
dau. of Thomas  
Keeling and  
Elizabeth Lovett  
b.  
d. July 15, 1815  
m. Dec. 19, 1791

SARAH ANN PETERS  
dau. of Milnor  
Whidden Peters  
and Elizabeth  
Carter  
b. Feb. 27, 1811  
d. Aug. 20, 1840  
m. Feb. 12, 1831

THOMAS KEELING CORNICK WOODHOUSE  
Of Palestine, Anderson Co.,  
Tex.  
b. Sept. 27, 1806  
d. June 2, 1880  
(364;430;441;443)

MARGARET ANN KEELING  
b.  
d.  
m.

ANGELINA BISHOP  
b.  
d.  
m.

VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS WOODHOUSE  
Of Greenwood, Le Flore Co.,  
Miss.  
b. Oct. 5, 1835  
d. Feb. 25, 1879  
(441;443;444)

SARAH GERTRUDE OWEN  
dau. of Samuel Owen  
and Margaret Ann  
McClendon  
b. Feb. 6, 1839  
d. July 14, 1894  
m. June 24, 1860

MILTON BROWN RUTHERFORD  
Of Lamar Co., Tex.  
b. Dec. 20, 1868  
d. Nov. 25, 1929  
(441;444;445)

ELLA WOODHOUSE  
b. June 17, 1870  
d. Aug. 26, 1904  
m. Dec. 21, 1891

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD  
b. Apr. 13, 1894  
(377;398;416;441)

MARGARET FRANCES GERARD  
dau. of Edward Gerard  
and Melinda Le Beam  
b. Jan. 7, 1908  
m. June 28, 1938

MELINDA DALE RUTHERFORD

b. May 15, 1941

(370;376;399)



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname RUTHERFORD

Family No. Ch.1. #1

## FATHER

Name in full MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	13	4	1894	Chicago	Cook	Ills.	
Christ'ng							
Married	28	6	1938				
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Milton Brown Rutherford His mother's maiden name Ella Woodhouse

## MOTHER

Name in full Margaret Frances Gerard

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	7	1	1908				
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Edward Gerard Her mother's maiden name Melinda Le Beau

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>Melinda Dale</u>	Birth	15	5	1941					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.







# FAMILY RECORD

Surname RUTHERFORD  
Family No. Ch 1 #2 -#3

## FATHER

Name in full MILTON BROWN RUTHERFORD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	21	12	1868	Lamar Co.,		Texas.	
Christ'ng							
Married	21	12	1891				
Death	25	11	1929	Honey Grove	Lamar Co.	Texas	
Burial							

His father's name John Calvin Rutherford His mother's maiden name Matilda Caroline Brown

## MOTHER

Name in full ELLA WOODHOUSE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	17	6	1870	Chickasaw Co.,		Miss.	
Christ'ng							
Death	26	8	1904	Petty, Lamar Co.,		Texas.	
Burial							

Her father's name Virginus Augustus Woodhouse Her mother's maiden name Sarah Gertrude Owen

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1 <u>MILTON DREXEL</u>	Birth	13	4	1894					1
Married to <u>GERARD MARGARET FRANCES</u>	Death								
2 <u>Lowell Dale</u>	Mar.	28	6	1938					
Married to <u>Viola Lucorrell</u>	Birth	5	1	1900	San Antonio		Texas		
3	Death								
Married to	Mar.								
4	Birth								
Married to	Death								
5	Mar.								
Married to	Birth								
6	Death								
Married to	Mar.								
7	Birth								
Married to	Death								
8	Mar.								
Married to	Birth								
9	Death								
Married to	Mar.								
10	Birth								
Married to	Death								
11	Mar.								
Married to	Birth								
12	Death								
Married to	Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Crest*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Rutherford  
Family No. Ch. 1 #4-5

FATHER Name in full JOHN CALVIN RUTHERFORD

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	12	19	1838	Lamar County		Texas	
Res.							
Married	2	13	1868				
Death	4	29	1914	d at Tulia, Tex., buried at Petty, Lamar Co., Texas.			
Burial							

His father's name John Adams Rutherford His mother's maiden name Jane Kennedy

MOTHER Name in full MATILDA CAROLINE "TIP" BROWN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	9	22	1848	Jackson Co.,		Mo.	
Res.							
Death	6	8	1908	at Tulia, Texas, and			
Burial				buried at Petty, Lamar Co., Texas.			

Her father's name Joseph Madison Brown Her mother's maiden name Eliza L. Collins

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	MILTON BROWN	Birth	12	21	1868	Lamar County,		Texas.		2
	Married to	Death	11	25	1929					
	ELIA WOODHOUSE	Mar.	12	21	1891					3
2	Johnie Earl	Birth	12	24	1870	"	"	"		
	Married to	Death	3	2	1872	"	"	"		
		Mar.								
3	Lester Jackson	Birth	4	7	1874	"	"	"		
	Married to	Death								
	Lillie Mae Roach	Mar.	10	8	1893	"	"	"		
4	Viola Grizelle	Birth	3	1	1876	"	"	"		
	Married to	Death	4	1	1944	(lived in Honey Grove & Sherman, Tx)				
	Alonzo Buckhaults	Mar.	9	6	1919	Tulia, Swisher Co., Tex.				
5	Justin Calvin	Birth	11	22	1879	Lamar County,		Texas.		
	Married to	Death								
	Maggie E. Beatty	Mar.	10	10	1898	Paris, Lamar Co.,		Texas.		
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2122 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Rutherford  
Family No. Ch. 1 #8-9

FATHER Name in full JOHN ADAMS RUTHERFORD

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	1	31	1799				
Res.							
Married	2	14	1827	in Tenn.			
Death	1	2	1887	Lamar Co.,	Tex.		
Burial							

His father's name Archibald Rutherford His mother's maiden name Maria or Amanda -

MOTHER Name in full JANE KENNEDY

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	12	20	1802				
Res.							
Death	1	1	1887	Lamar Co.,	Tex.		
Burial							

Her father's name Thomas Kennedy Her mother's maiden name Grizella Gillis

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'r Index
1. <u>Amanda Malvina</u>	Birth	11	4	1827			Tenn.		
Married to	Death								
<u>H. R. Stephens</u>	Mar.	1	6	1848					
2. <u>Clinton Philander</u>	Birth	8	4	1829			Tenn.		
Married to	Death	12	29	1861					
<u>Juda Craddoc</u>	Mar.								
3. <u>Milton Benezet</u>	Birth	11	23	1833			Tenn.		
Married to	Death	12	29	1861	Lamar Co.,	Texas.			
	Mar.								
4. <u>Narcissa M. Parale</u>	Birth	1	24	1836	Lamar Co.,	Texas.			
Married to	Death	6	2	1836	" "	"			
	Mar.								
5. <u>JOHN CALVIN</u>	Birth	12	19	1838	Lamar Co.,	Texas.			4
Married to <u>BROWN</u>	Death	4	29	1914	Tulia,	Texas.			
<u>MATILDA CAROLINE "TIP"</u>	Mar.	2	13	1868					5
6. <u>Texalena Oraninta</u>	Birth	3	20	1841	Lamar Co.,	Texas.			
Married to	Death	8	27	1841	" "	"			
	Mar.								
7. <u>Newton Franklin</u>	Birth	12	3	1848	" "	"			
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
8. <u>Jackson Kennedy</u>	Birth	12	27	1845	" "	"			
Married to	Death				(Lost in Choctaw Nation in time of "hellish" war of Rebellion				
	Mar.								
9. <u>Married to</u>	Birth								
	Death								
	Mar.								
10. <u>Married to</u>	Birth								
	Death								
	Mar.								
11. <u>Married to</u>	Birth								
	Death								
	Mar.								
12. <u>Married to</u>	Birth								
	Death								
	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2322 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Rutherford  
Family No. Ch.1- #16-17

FATHER Name in full ARCHIBALL RUTHERFORD

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married				<u>Cocke County,</u>		<u>Tenn.</u>	
Death			<u>1814</u>				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full MARIA - (or Amanda)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>JOHN ADAMS</u>	Birth	<u>1</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>1799</u>					<u>8</u>
	<u>Married to</u>	Death	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1887</u>					
	<u>JANE KENNEDY</u>	Mar.	<u>2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1827</u>	<u>r Petty, Lamar Co.,</u>	<u>Texas.</u>			<u>9</u>
2	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Brown  
Family No. Ch. 1 #10-11

FATHER Name in full JOSEPH MADISON BROWN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	5	15	1815				
Res.							
Married	9	25	1834				
Death	12	30	1884	Jackson Co.,		Mo.	
Burial							

His father's name Joseph Brown His mother's maiden name Mary Leland Webster

MOTHER Name in full ELIZA L. COLLINS

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	9	7	1815				
Res.							
Death	11	14	1882				
Burial							

Her father's name Michael Collins Her mother's maiden name Rebecca Noland

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1 MATILDA CAROLINE "TIP"	Birth	2	22	1848	Jackson Co.,		Mo.		
Married to	Death	6	8	1908	Tulia, Tex.				5
JOHN CALVIN RUTHERFORD	Mar.	2	13	1868					4
2 Ara Angie	Birth	1	7	1839	Clay Co.,		Mo.	( Co, Tx.	
(2) Bob Kimball (2)	Death	12	23	1859	Angie Kimball d		4/7/1899-Grayson		
(1) Milus King (1)	Mar.	12	21	1876	Famin Co.,		Texas.		
3 Mary Leland	Birth	1	9	1841	"	"	"		
Married to	Death	9	27	1921	(Geo. W. Smith d		3/9/1919)		
George Smith	Mar.				in Famin Co.,		Texas.		
4 Rebecca Jane	Birth	9	13	1844	Clay Co.		Mo.		
Married to	Death								
Green Sifford	Mar.				in Famin Co.,		Texas.		
5 John Ancil	Birth	9	13	1853	Jackson Co.,		Mo.		
Married to	Death				at Tassel Asylum in		Terral, Tex.		
	Mar.								
6 N. A. Brown	Birth	4	25	1855	Jackson Co.,		Mo.		
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
7 Joseph Marion	Birth	?			Jackson Co.,		Mo.		
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
8 Jasper Newton	Birth	?			Jackson Co.,		Mo.		
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
9	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
10	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
11	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
12	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2922 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Brown  
Family No. CA 1#20-21

FATHER Name in full JOSEPH BROWN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	ca	1790/1					
Res.							
Married	8	15	1814				
Death	8	1	1848				
Burial							

His father's name Hugh Brown, Jr. His mother's maiden name Margaret Kelsey

MOTHER Name in full MARY LELAND WEBSTER

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	ca	1792					
Res.							
Death	ante	1870					
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nce Index
1	JOSEPH MADISON	Birth	5	15	1815					10
	Married to	Death	12	30	1884					
	ELIZA L. COLLINS	Mar.	9	25	1834					11
2	Mollitas	Birth				no record of following births				
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	Darius	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Marion	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	Annie	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2532 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Brown  
Family No. Ch. 6 #40-41

FATHER Name in full HUGH BROWN, Jr.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			<u>1759</u>				
Res.							
Married			<u>1790</u>				
Death	<u>will</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1832</u>				
Burial							

His father's name Hugh Brown, Sr. His mother's maiden name Agness -

MOTHER Name in full (1st) MARGARET KELSEY (2nd Ann- )

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	<u>ca</u>		<u>1765</u>				
Res.							
Death	<u>after</u>	<u>1813</u>		<u>Franklin Co.,</u>	<u>Tenn.</u>		
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer' Index
1	<u>JOSEPH</u>	Birth	<u>ca</u>		<u>1790/1</u>	<u>Greene Co.,</u>		<u>Tenn.</u>		<u>20</u>
	<u>Married to</u>	Death	<u>8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>Jackson Co.,</u>		<u>Mo.</u>		
	<u>MARY IRLAND WEBSTER</u>	Mar.	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1814</u>					<u>21</u>
2	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Brown  
Family 6- #80-81

FATHER Name in full HUGH BROWN, Sr.

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca.	1737				
Christ'ng							
Married		ca.	1758				
Death		aft. 28	8 1796				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full AGNESS ---

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca.	1738				
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'r Index
1	HUGH, Jr.	Birth			1759					40
	Married to	Death								
(2)	MARGARET KELSEY = Ann	Mar.	will	10	1832			Tenn.		
2	Alexander	Birth			1790			Margaret Kelsey Brown d Franklin Co,		41
	Married to	Death			1761					
(1)	Kessiah Brothers	Mar.	21	3	1802					
(3)	Esther Phillips	Mar.	9	7	1806					
3	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Ballentine  
Family No. Ch.10j-#78ö-7

FATHER Name in full GEORGE BALLENTINE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.				Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Married							
Death			<u>will Sept. 2, 1700</u>				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full - -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	FRANCES	Birth				Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.		393.
	Married to	Death								
	HENRY DALE (DEALE)	Mar.			bef. 1689	"	"	"	"	394
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname BENSON  
Family No. Ch -198-199

FATHER Name in full THOMAS BENSON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full RACHEL -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	<u>Mary</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	<u>William</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>Thomas</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>ELIZABETH</u>	Birth								99
	Married to	Death								
	<u>WILLIAM DALE (Jr)</u>	Mar.								98
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Carter  
Family No. Ch. 13-54-55

FATHER Name in full DR. JAMES CARTER

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	bet.	1720-1730		Williamsburg		Va	
Res.							
Married		1792		Williamsburg		Va	
Death	12	1	1794	Williamsburg		Va	
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full SARAH SAUNDERS

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	ca	1765					
Res.							
Death		1801		Williamsburg		Va	
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	ELIZABETH SAUNDERS	Birth	3	11	1795	Williamsburg		Va		27
	Married to	Death								
	MILNOR WHIDDEN PETERS	Mar.	5	28	1810					26
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2922 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Cartwright  
Family No. Ch.11-#202-203

FATHER Name in full ROBERT CARTWRIGHT

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	10	8	1670				
Res.							
Married							
Death	will dated 1719						
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ANN SHIPP

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death	will dated 1729						
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer's Inde.
1	SARAH	Birth								101
	Married to	Death								
	ADAM KEELING	Mar.	ca	1720		Princess Ann Co.,	Va.			100
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2532 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Church

Family No. Ch. 12

#426-427

## FATHER

Name in full RICHARD CHURCH II

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death	1	5	1705	will made	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.	
Burial							

His father's name Richard Church I His mother's maiden name Mary Sayer

## MOTHER

Name in full ELIZABETH -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Sarah	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Nichols	Mar.								
2	ABIGAIL	Birth	ca	1685						213
	Married to	Death								
(1) Jonas	Cawson	Mar.	5	22	1729					212
(2) CAPT. JOHN	WHIDDEN									
3	Patience	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Joseph	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Ann	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Trevalian	Mar.								
7	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Murrow	Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2322 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Church  
Family No. Ch. 12k-7852-853

FATHER Name in full RICHARD CHURCH I.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			<u>ante 1635</u>				
Res.					<u>Lower Norfolk Co.,</u>	<u>Va.</u>	
Married			<u>ante 1666</u>				
Death							
Burial							

His father's name William Church His mother's maiden name -

MOTHER Name in full MARY SAYER

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			<u>ca 1639</u>				
Rea.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Thomas Sayer Her mother's maiden name -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'r Index
1	<u>RICHARD II.</u>	Birth								<u>426</u>
	Married to <u>ELIZABETH -</u>	Death			<u>will 1705</u>		<u>Lower Norfolk Co.,</u>	<u>Va.</u>		
		Mar.								<u>427</u>
2	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
3	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Collins  
Family No. Ch. 1- #22-23

FATHER Name in full MICHAEL COLLINS

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1792				
Res.							
Married	12	9	1812				
Death	5	12	1850				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full REBECCA NOLAND

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1789				
Res.							
Death			1862				
Burial							

Her father's name Ladstone Noland Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth Glascock

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	ELIZABETH L.	Birth	9	7	1815					11
	Married to	Death	11	14	1882					
	JOSEPH MADISON BROWN	Mar.	9	25	1834	Clay Co.,		Missouri		10
2	Richard	Birth	no further records of births, deaths or marriages							
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	Wesley	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Ladston	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	John	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Fitchew	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7	Annie	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8	Lee Anna	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2822 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Corprew  
Family No. Ch.12-#214-215

FATHER Name in full JOSHUA CORPREW

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name John Corprew III. His mother's maiden name Mary -

MOTHER Name in full ?

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	MARY	Birth	1731?	1735?						107
	Married to	Death			aft. 1796					
	JOHN WHIDDEN III.	Mar.	2	14	1788	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.			106
	(2nd marriage of "H")	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Corprew  
Family No. Ch. 12- #428

FATHER Name in full JOHN CORPREW, III

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death			1741				
Burial							

His father's name John Corprew II His mother's maiden name ?

MOTHER Name in full MARY -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	John	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	Jonathan	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	JOSHUA	Birth								214
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Mathew	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7	Samuel	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8	Eleanor	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- Peyton	Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Corprew  
Family No. Ch. 12m-#856-857

FATHER Name in full JOHN CORPREW II.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name John Corprew I. His mother's maiden name Elinor -

MOTHER Name in full ?

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	JOHN III.	Birth								428
	Married to	Death			1741					
	Mary -	Mar.								429
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Corprew  
Family No. Ch.12m-#1712-3

FATHER Name in full JOHN CORPREW I.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.				came from England - settled Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Married							ante 1671
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ELINOR -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer' Inde
1	JOHN II.	Birth								856
	Married to	Death			1700	Lower Norfolk Co., Va.				857
	- - -	Mar.								
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; person talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname DALE  
Family No Ch. 10-98-99

FATHER Name in full WILLIAM DALE, Jr.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	ca	1695					
Res.				Princess Anne Co.,		Va.	
Married							
Death	will	probated	5/15/1750				
Burial							

His father's name William Dale, Sr. His mother's maiden name Dinah Herbert

MOTHER Name in full ELIZABETH BENSON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Thomas Benson Her mother's maiden name Rachel -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer' Index
1	BETTY	Birth				(was only child)				49
	Married to	Death	2	15	1782	(m 2nd- Isaac Luke)				
	WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Jr.	Mar.	bef. 5/18/1756			Lynnhaven Parish, Pr. Anne Co, Va.				48
2	(called "Jr")	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 TRAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname DALE  
Family No. Ch. 10-#196-197

FATHER Name in full WILLIAM DALE, Sr.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.				Western Branch of Elizabeth River, Norfolk Co., Va.			
Married							
Death	will-	10/10/	1715	pr.	2/17/	1715	
Burial							

His father's name Henry Dale (or Deale) His mother's maiden name Frances Ballentine

MOTHER Name in full DINAH HERBERT

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name John Herbert Her mother's maiden name Mary -

CHILDREN all born Norfolk Co., Va. and all

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>Richard</u>	Birth				the children and under age at the time will was recorded (1715)				
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	<u>WILLIAM, Jr.</u>	Birth				his will probated 5/15/1750				98
	Married to	Death								
	<u>Elizabeth Benson</u>	Mar.								99
3	<u>Daniel</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Peter</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	<u>Paul</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	<u>Prudence</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2522 TRAYN STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname DALE (Deale)  
Family No. Ch 10- 392-393

FATHER Name in full HENRY DALE (Deale)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.				Lower Norfolk Co., Va. "called Patentee of 1690"			
Married							
Death			will 10/1/1716	prov. 6/10/1721			
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full Frances Ballentine

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name George Ballentine Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>Henry, Jr.</u>	Birth				<u>In 1713 deed given by father</u>				
	<u>Married to</u>	Death								
		Mar.								
2	<u>WILLIAM, Sr.,</u>	Birth				<u>In 1714 deed given by father</u>				<u>196</u>
	<u>Married to</u>	Death								
	<u>DINAH HERBERT</u>	Mar.								<u>197</u>
3	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2322 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Early  
Family No. Ch. 16b-#962-963

FATHER Name in full JOHN EARLY

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							Scotland
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full MARY -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							Scotland
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'r Index
1	<u>MARGARET</u>	Birth							Scotland	481
	Married to	Death								
	<u>DENNIS McGLENDON</u>	Mar.	ca	1700-2					Scotland	480
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Herbert  
Family No. Ch.10-k394-5

FATHER Name in full JOHN HERBERT, Sr.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married	will	1/15/	1669				
Death	proved	4/16/	1675	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.		
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full MARY \*-

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	John, Jr.	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	DINAH	Birth								
	Married to	Death								197
	WILLIAM DALE, Sr.	Mar.								
3		Birth								196
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2922 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Keeling  
Family No Ch. 11 #50-51

FATHER Name in full Thomas Keeling

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1725	Princess Ann Co.,	Va.	(Lynn Haven Parish, Va.)	
Christ'ng				"	"	"	"
Married		ca	1750	"	"	"	"
Death			1766	"	"	"	"
Burial							

His father's name Adam Keeling His mother's maiden name Sarah Cartwright

MOTHER (Elizabeth) Name in full "Betty" (- - -) Lovett (widow of William Lovett)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer' Index
1	Adam	Birth	ca		1752					
	Married to	Death			1805					
		Mar.								
2	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	Henry	Birth	d.s.p.		1792					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	John	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Mary McCabel	Mar.								
6	Mary	Birth	ca		1755					
	Married to	Death								
	Joel Cornick	Mar.			1771					
7	FRANCES	Birth	ca		1765					25
	Married to	Death	15	7	1815	Princess Ann Co., Va.				
	WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUS	Mar.	21	12	1791	Princess Ann County, Va.				24
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Crest*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Keeling  
Family No. Ch 11 # 100-101

FATHER Name in full Adam Keeling

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1696	Princess Ann Co.		Va.	
Christ'ng							
Married		ca	1720				
Death	will-		1771	"	"	"	
Burial							

His father's name Lieut. Thomas Keeling His mother's maiden name Elizabeth Lovett

MOTHER Name in full Sarah Cartwright

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name William Cartwright Her mother's maiden name Ann Shipp

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	William	Birth				Princess Ann Co., Va.				
	(1) Mary <sup>Married to</sup> Thorogood --	Death			1768					
	Ann --	Mar.				(Mary T. dau. of John Thorogood)				
2	THOMAS	Birth		ca	1725					50
	Married to	Death			1766					
	BETTY (---) LOVETT	Mar.			1751	(widow of Wm. Lovett, d. 1747)				51
3	Sarah	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	-- Williamson	Mar.								
4	Henry	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1768					
		Mar.				(children- Elizabeth & Henry)				
5	daughter who	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	-- Thorowgood	Mar.				(children- (Robert & Sarah Hume)				
6	a daughter who was	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	William Haynes	Mar.				(child- Frances)				
7	Adams, Jr.	Birth								
	Married to	Death			bef. 1767?					
		Mar.				(children- Jacob- Nathaniel)				
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Keeling  
Family No. Ch. 11 #200-201

FATHER Name in full Lieut. Thomas Keeling

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	6	1	1674/5	Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Christ'ng			1714	"	"	"	"
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Adams Keeling His mother's maiden name Ann Martin

MOTHER Name in full Elizabeth Lovett (m (2) Thomas Haynes in 1724

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Lancaster Lovett Her mother's maiden name Mary Carraway

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	ADAM	Birth			1696	Princess Ann Co.,		Va.		100
	Married to	Death			1771					
	SARAH CARTWRIGHT	Mar.			before death of her father in 1720					101
3	John	Birth			ca 1698					
	Married to	Death								
	Ann Cartwright	Mar.			between 1720 and 1729					
4	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Mary	Mar.								
5	Margaret	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	William Cartwright	Mar.								
6	Elizabeth	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	John Haynes	Mar.								
7	Amy	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Keeling

Family No. Ch.11-#400-401

## FATHER

Name in full ADAM KEELING (called CAPTAIN in 1670)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1638	new London Bridge, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Res.							
Married	bef.	1660		Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Death	4	25	1683	Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Burial	(will dated)						

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Thomas Keeling \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_ Ann -

## MOTHER

Name in full ANN MARTIN (m (2) John Richardson)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ John Martin \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_ -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	THOMAS	Birth	1	6	1674/5					200
	Married to	Death			1714					
	ELIZABETH LOVETT	Mar.				who m (2nd) Thomas Haynes 1724				201
2	John	Birth			(not 21 in 1683)					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	Adam	Birth								
	(1) Married to Susannah	Death								
	(2) Elizabeth Godfrey	Mar.								
4	Elizabeth	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	Ann	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	(2) William Lovett	Mar.				(son of Lancaster Lovett)				
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Keeling  
Family No. Ch. 11a-#800-801

FATHER Name in full ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1608	Emigrated from England to Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Res.							
Married	bef.	1635		married before he came to Virginia			
Death		1665		Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_

His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER

Name in full ANN - -

m (2) Will Jermy by 1666  
m (3) Robert Bray by 1672

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1618				
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_

Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN (not in order of birth).

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	ADAM	Birth			1638					400
	Married to	Death			1683					
	ANN MARTIN	Mar.	bef.		1660					401
2	Alexander	Birth	ca		1640	(see fam.rec.tho'not in direct line)				
	Married to	Death			1704					
	Grace - -	Mar.								
3	Thorrowgood	Birth								
	Married to	Death			Aug. 1679	(will)				
	Lucy Hall	Mar.				(dau of Ed. Hall)				
4	Elizabeth	Birth								
	Married to	Death			d.s.p. 1671					
	-	Mar.								
5	SARAH	Birth	ca		1642	Lynnhaven Parish, Pr. Ann Co., Va.				395
	Married to	Death								
	HENRY WOODHOUSE II.	Mar.	ca		1663	"	"			394
6	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death			bef. 1666					
	-	Mar.								
7	Edward	Birth			aft. 1666					
	Married to	Death								
	-	Mar.								
8	Frances	Birth			aft. 1681					
	Married to	Death								
	Renatus Land	Mar.				(he is son of Francis, L.N.C. Va)				
9	Anne	Birth								
	(1) John Married to Okeham	Death			bef. 1688					
	(2) Anthony Lawson	Mar.								
10	John	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Anne -	Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	-	Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	-	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2322 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.







# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Kennedy  
Family No. Ch.1 #18-19

FATHER Name in full THOMAS KENNEDY

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	11	10	1767				
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full GRIZELLE GILLIS

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	12	10	1775				
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN All born in Franklin County, Tenn.

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	John	Birth	2	22	1801					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	JANE	Birth	12	20	1802					9
	Married to	Death	1	1	1887					
	JOHN ADAMS RUTHERFORD	Mar.	2	14	1827	(He was b 1/31/1799; d 1/2/1887)				8
3	Thomas	Birth	3	27	1805					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Elizabeth	Birth	1	9	1808					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	William	Birth	2	22	1810					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Grizelle	Birth	9	20	1812					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7	Nancy	Birth	2	27	1816					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8	George	Birth	4	3	1819					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Lovett  
Family No. Ch. 10-#194-195

FATHER Name in full WILLIAM LOVETT

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ANN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	MARY	Birth								97
	Married to	Death								
	HENRY WOODHOUSE IV.	Mar.	bef.	1722		Lynnhaven Parish, Prin. Ann Co., Va.				96
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2532 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Lovett  
Family No. Ch. 11-#402-403

FATHER Name in full LANCASTER LOVETT

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death			<u>will 1700</u>				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full MARY CARRAWAY

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death			<u>will 1705</u>				
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN (following named in will of 1700)

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	ELIZABETH	Birth								201
	Married to	Death								
	LIEUT. THOMAS KEELING	Mar.								
2	(2) Thomas Haynes	Birth								202
	Married to - 1724	Death								
		Mar.								
2.	William	Birth							(named in will as eldest son)	
	Married to	Death								
	Ann Keeling	Mar.							(was 16 in 1692)	
43.	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
54.	Adam	Birth							(following three not yet 16)	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
65.	Sarah	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
76.	John	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
87.	Lancaster	Birth							(named in will as youngest son)	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 TRAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Martin  
Family No. Ch. 11b-#800-801

FATHER Name in full JOHN MARTIN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1615				
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ANN SOL

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	ANN	Birth								401
	Married to	Death								
	ADAM KEELING	Mar.			bef. 1660	Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.		400
2	m(2) John Richardson	Birth								
	Married to in 1724	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch. 1-#30-31

FATHER Name in full JOEL McCLENDON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1785			N. Carolina	
Res.				Wilkinson Co., Miss. then Putman Co., Ga., then Chickasaw Co., Miss.			
Married	3	3	1814	m. in Jasper Co., Ga., by Rev. Jasper Head			
Death	10	8	1866		Chickasaw Co.	Miss.	
Burial							

His father's name Francis McClendon His mother's maiden name Frances --

MOTHER Name in full Sarah White

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1794-5				
Res.							
Death	4	30	1874				
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Elizabeth Ann	Birth			1818					15
	Married to Samuel Augustus Owen	Death								
2	William V. W.	Mar.			1836		Harris Co.	Georgia		14
	Married to Emma E. (b. 1823)	Birth			1816					
		Death								
3	Joel	Mar.								
	Married to	Birth			1825					
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	Moses T.	Birth			1830					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	Sarah A.	Birth			1832					
	Married to - - - England	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Synthia M.	Birth			1835					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit. talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch.16-60-61

FATHER Name in full FRANCIS McCLENDON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1762-3			N. Carolina	
Res.						Washington Co., later moved to Putnam Co., Virginia.	
Married			1734			Georgia	
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Dennis McClendon His mother's maiden name Elizabeth Maxwell

MOTHER Name in full Frances - ( Of Hancock Co., Georgia)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1766		Hancock Co.	Georgia	
Res.							
Death			Will dated 1814, on file in Putman Co.			Georgia	
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1 Joel	Birth			1784-5			N. Carolina		30
Married to Sarah White	Death	10	9	1866		Chickasaw Co., Miss.			
	Mar.	3	3	1814					31
2 Dennis	Birth			1786					
Married to Elizabeth Sawyer	Death		ca	1822		Putnam Co., Georgia			
	Mar.	8	4	1808					
3 Frances	Birth			1795		Putnam Co., Georgia			
(1) Lot Married to Hearn m	Death	1	13	1815		Putnam Co., Georgia			
(2) John Swanson	Mar.	3	15	1816					
4 Mary (Polly)	Birth			1805					
Married to Jacob Hearn	Death								
	Mar.	9	29	1825		Putnam Co., Ga. (8-31-1823? Fisher)			
5 Lewis	Birth		ca	1806					
Married to Morning Franklin	Death								
	Mar.	3	9	1828					
6 Frances	Birth								
Married to John G. Atkins	Death								
	Mar.	8	30	1816?					
7 Daughter	Birth								
Married to James M. Warren	Death								
	Mar.								
8 Jacob	Birth					res. Wilkinson Co., Ga.			
Married to	Death								
--- --	Mar.								
9 Charlie	Birth								
Married to Winnie (Sarah) Sawyer	Death								
	Mar.					From Camden, S. Carolina			
10 Tamar	Birth								
Married to ---Tanner?	Death								
	Mar.								
11	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
12	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch.16-#120-121

FATHER Name in full DENNIS McCLENDON IV.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1730-32			N. Carolina	
Res.	Came to Georgia from N. Carolina						
Married			1762				
Death							
Burial	In Jefferson Co., Ga., 1803, Jones & Putman Co., Ga. later.						
His father's name <u>John McClendon</u>				His mother's maiden name <u>Mary - of Bertie Co.</u>			

MOTHER Name in full Elizabeth Maxwell

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1746			N. Carolina	
Res.							
Death	ca	1815			Jones Co.	Georgia	
Burial							
Her father's name				Her mother's maiden name			

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Francis	Birth			1762-3			N. Carolina		60
	Married to	Death			Will dated 1814					
	Frances -	Mar.			ca 1784			Georgia		51
2	Josiah	Birth			ca 1766					
	Married to	Death								
	Mary Granberry	Mar.								
3	Martin	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								
4	Hugh	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								
5	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death			ca 1814-16					
	Milly Childress	Mar.								
6	John	Birth			ca 1769			N. Carolina		
	Married to	Death				Will	Lee Co.	Georgia		
	- - - -	Mar.								
7	Lewis	Birth			ca 1771					
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								
8	Burwell	Birth			?					
	Married to	Death								
	Sarah (Sally) Moreland	Mar.								
9	Dennis	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Rebecca King	Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - - -	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
1522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch. 16-#480-481

FATHER Name in full DENNIS McCLENDON II.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							Scotland
Res.				Settled in Perquimans Co.,			N. Carolina
Married	ca 1700-2			Bertie Co.			N. Carolina
Death	Will dated 1-19-1725			Bertie Co.			N. Carolina
Burial							

His father's name Dennis McClelendon I. His mother's maiden name Elizabeth - -

MOTHER Name in full Margaret Early

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name John Early Her mother's maiden name Mary - - -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	<u>Dennis III</u>	Birth			<u>ca 1702-4</u>					
	Married to	Death			<u>ca 1787</u>		<u>Anson Co.</u>			
	- - -	Mar.								
2	<u>John</u>	Birth			<u>ca 1704</u>					241
	Married to	Death								
	<u>Mary (of Bertie Co.)</u>	Mar.			<u>ca 1728-30</u>			<u>(she died Charleston, S. C.)</u>		241
3	<u>Mary</u>	Birth			<u>ca 1706</u>					
	Married to	Death								
	- - <u>Alberton</u>	Mar.								
4	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - <u>Dunn</u>	Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





Will in Bertie Co. 1-19-1725 gave names of children, wife and two brothers.

Wife, Margaret Early of Bertie County, N. Carolina, m. ca 1702.

She m. 2nd Mr. McHenry, (N. C. Mad. Reg., Vol. 2, #1, p. 143)



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

## FATHER

Name in full DENNIS MACCLENDON I

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							Scotland
Res.			1696		Perquimans Co.,	N. Carolina	
Married					Emigrated to America from	Scotland	
Death							
Burial							

His father's name John Macclendon (The Emigrant)

His mother's maiden name - - -

## MOTHER

Name in full Elizabeth (1st wife, died 1702), Deborah Thadbee, from Va. (former)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death			1702				
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_

Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Brient	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - -	Mar.								
2	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Elinor Bush	Mar.								
3	Dennis II	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Margaret Early	Mar.								
4	Francis	Birth								
	Francis married to Ellmore	Death								
	Elinor --	Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

## FATHER

Name in full DENNIS MACKLENDON I

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							Scotland
Res.			1696		Perquimans Co., N. Carolina		
Married				Emigrated to America from Scotland			
Death							
Burial							

His father's name John Macklendon (The Emigrant) His mother's maiden name - - -

## MOTHER

Name in full Elizabeth (1st wife, died 1702), Deborah Thadbee, from Va. (former)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death			1702				
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<b>Brient</b>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	- - -	Mar.								
2	<b>Thomas</b>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	<b>Elinor Bush</b>	Mar.								
3	<b>Dennis II</b>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	<b>Margaret Early</b>	Mar.								
	<b>Francis</b>	Birth								
4	<b>Francis</b>	Birth								
	Married to <b>Elmore</b>	Death								
	<b>Elinor --</b>	Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2122 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch.16-#240-241

FATHER Name in full JOHN McCLENDON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			ca 1704		Ferquimans Co. (or Bertie Co.)	N. C.	
Res.							
Married			ca 1728-30		Bertie Co.	N. C.	
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Dennis McCleendon II His mother's maiden name Margaret Early

MOTHER Name in full Mary - (of Bertie Co.)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death			Will 1768	Charleston		S. Carolina	
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	Lewis	Birth			1728-30					
	Married to	Death	8	26	1778	Will in Sampson Co.,	N. Carolina			
		Mar.								
2	Dennis IV	Birth			1730-32			N. Carolina		120
	Married to	Death						res. to Ga. from N. Carolina		
	Elizabeth Maxwell	Mar.			1762					
3	Tasse ( Jesse)	Birth			1734-5					121
	Married to	Death	3	3	1782	Will in Duplin Co.,	N. Carolina			
		Mar.								
4	Simon	Birth			1735-6					
	Married to	Death								
	- - Ann	Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents; vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname McCLENDON  
Family No. Ch 1-#30-31

FATHER Name in full JOEL McCLENDON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1785			N. C.	
Res.	Wilkinson Co. Miss. Then Putnam Co. Ga., and then Chickawsaw Co. Miss.						
Married	3	3	1814	m in Jasper Co., Ga. by Rev. Jasper Head			
Death	10	9	1866				
Burial	Chickasaw Co. Miss.						
His father's name				Francis McCleendon		His mother's maiden name	
						Frances	

MOTHER Name in full SARAH WHITE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1794/5			Ga.	
Res.							
Death	4	30	1874				
Burial							
Her father's name						Her mother's maiden name	

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'no Index
1/2	Eliz. Ann	Birth	Nov.	11	1830	listed	2nd as Elizabeth Ann			15
	Married to	Death								
	L. A. Owen	Mar.			1834	1836 Harris Co., Ga.				14
2/1	Wm. V. W. McCleendon	Birth	March	22	1816					
	Married to	Death	July	17,	1871					
	Emma E. (B. 1823) Hey	Mar.	Nov.	17,	1839					
3	J. H. McCleendon (Jac)	Birth	Oct.	13	1824	According to 1850 Census Chickasaw Co. Miss.				
2nd	Amelia F. Paden	Death				born in Ga.				
	Sally Womak	Mar.	Aug.	30,	1849					
4	Moses T.	Birth	Dec.	31,	1829	"	Ga.	"	"	
	Married to	Death	Sept.	18,	1861					
	Tilphia ? Pope	Mar.	July	7,	1861					
5	Sarah Ann McCleendon	Birth	June	7,	1832	"	Ga.	"	"	
	Married to	Death	Apr.	30,	1874					
	T. W. England	Mar.	Feb.	8,	1872					
6	Mary A. R. McCleendon	Birth	Dec.	24,	1814					
	Married to	Death	Jan.	22						
	F. B. Paden	Mar.	Jan.	17,	1853					
7	Synthy D. A. McCleendon	Birth	Jan.	31,	1822					
	Married to	Death	Nov.	21,	1826					
		Mar.								
8	Mary McCleendon	Birth	Feb.	7,	1835					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9	Mary Paden	Birth								
	Married to	Death	Apr.	1,	1872					
		Mar.								
10	Ellen Owen	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	James Polk Paeden	Mar.	Feb.	12,	1874					
11	Joel M. McCleendon	Birth	Aug.	27,	1827					
	Married to	Death								
	Elen Mitchell	Mar.	Sept.	1854						
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Noland  
Family No. Ch. 9-#92-93

FATHER Name in full DANIEL NOLAND

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1707				
Res.							
Married		ca	1765?				
Death			1781				
Burial							

His father's name Stephen Noland His mother's maiden name Mary (Connell?)  
(m (2) John Dempsey)

MOTHER Name in full HENRIETTA SMALLWOOD

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1718				
Res.							
Death			1781				
Burial							

Her father's name Ledstone Smallwood Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth Garland

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	LEDSTONE	Birth			1715					46
	Married to	Death			after 12/5/1833					
	ELIZABETH GLASCOCK	Mar.						Md.		47
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2122 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Noland  
Family No. Ch. 9-#184-185

FATHER Name in full STEPHEN NOLAND

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married			<u>ca 1705</u>				
Death			<u>ante 1737</u>				
Burial							

His father's name PIERCE NOLAND His mother's maiden name -

MOTHER Name in full MARY (CONNELL?) m (2) John Dempsey

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'l Inde
1	<u>DANIEL</u>	Birth			<u>1707</u>					<u>92</u>
	Married to	Death			<u>1761</u>					
	<u>HENRIETTA SMALLWOOD</u>	Mar.			<u>ca 1735</u>			<u>Mc</u>		<u>93</u>
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full

*Owen*

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country  
Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Res. \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_  
Burial \_\_\_\_\_

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER

Name in full *Elizabeth Ann Mc Clendon*

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country  
Birth \_\_\_\_\_  
Res. \_\_\_\_\_  
Death \_\_\_\_\_  
Burial \_\_\_\_\_

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1 <i>Laura</i>	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
<i>was teacher never married</i>	Mar.								
2 <i>Robert</i>	Birth								
<i>was prisoner</i>	Death								
Married to _____	Mar.								
<i>in Civil War never married</i>									
3 <i>Oscar</i>	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
<i>died in infancy</i>	Mar.								
4 <i>Gertrude</i>	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
<i>Woodhouse</i>	Mar.								
5 <i>Ida</i>	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
<i>has a son Henry in Ft Worth</i>	Mar.								
6 <i>Florence</i>	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
<i>Johnson</i>	Mar.								
7 <i>Edna Douglas</i>	Birth	<i>Dec. 16 1854</i>				<i>Choctaw</i>	<i>Miss</i>		
Married to _____	Death	<i>Apr. 29 1928</i>				<i>Canton</i>	<i>Okl.</i>		
<i>J. H. Paden</i>	Mar.								
8 <i>Fred</i>	Birth								
Married to <i>Bonham</i>	Death								
<i>was a Doctor in Ft Worth Tex</i>	Mar.								
9 _____	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
10 _____	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
11 _____	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								
12 _____	Birth								
Married to _____	Death								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

At the Sign of the Crest  
2022 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.

6-20-28



Dale was near the same age as my eldest brother & was heart broken when Lemmie died, he stayed with us awhile after that. My Dad offered to send him to N. Mexico but he wouldn't go alone so went back to your folks where he died.

Frank's Dad wouldn't let Fannie go back for any funerals for fear she'd contract the T.B. but she and four of her children died of it.

Sorry this is so incomplete but Gertrude wrote that Mother's Bible given to John at her death was burned when his house burned several years later

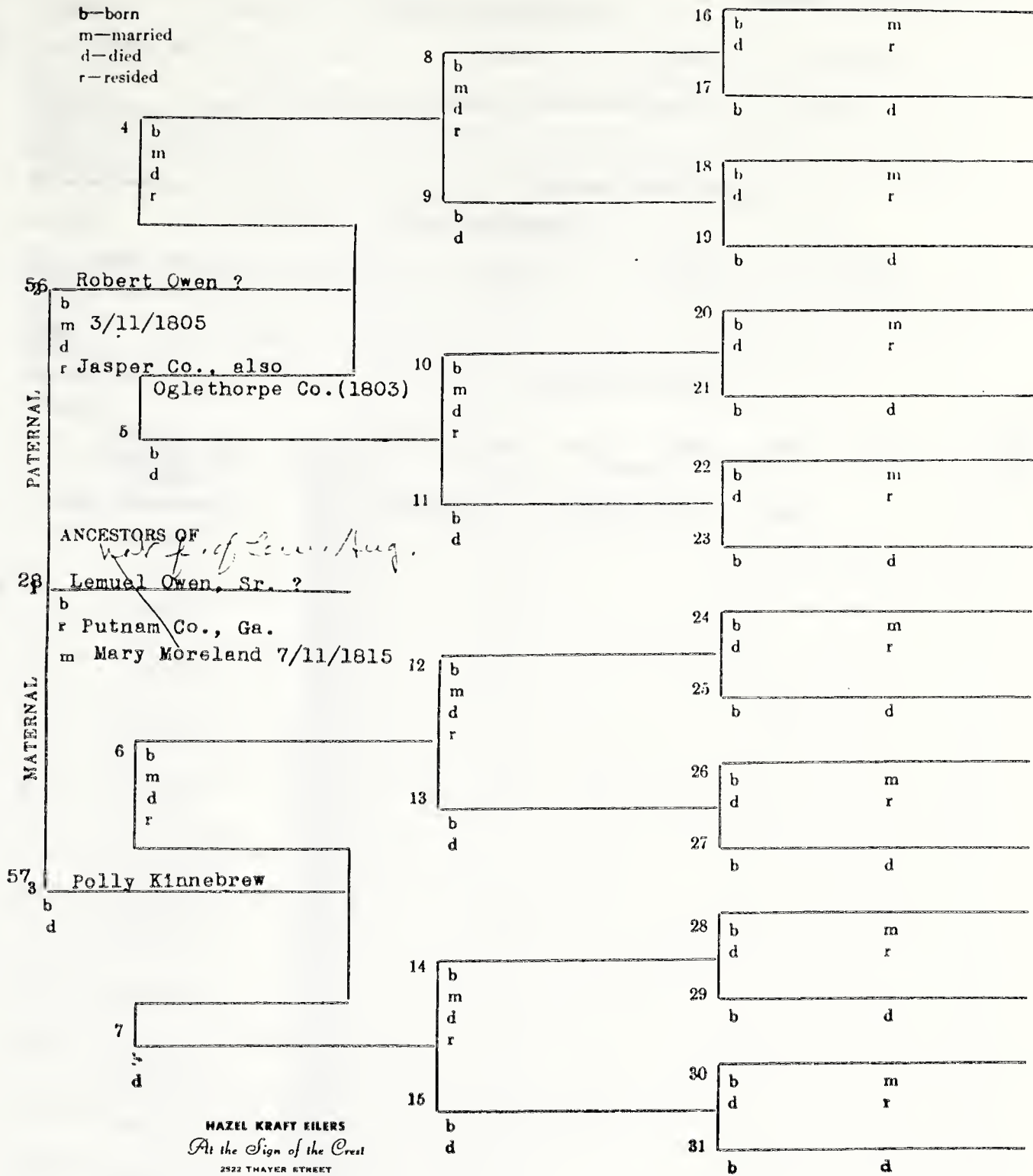


98. Owen II Nov 2, 1815  
 of Putnam Co., Ga. - m. 1815  
 but 1/2 of Putnam Co., Ga.

CHART NO. 14

CONTINUATION OF CHART NO. 1

b—born  
 m—married  
 d—died  
 r—resided



HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
 At the Sign of the Crest  
 2522 THAYER STREET  
 EVANSTON, ILLINOIS





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname OWEN  
Family No. Ch. 14-456

FATHER

Name in full (CAPT.) ROBERT OWEN ?

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married	3	11	1805	Of Jasper Co., Ga., also Oglethorpe, Ga. (1803)			
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_

His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER

Name in full POLLY KINNEBREW

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_

Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	LEMUEL, Sr.	Birth				r	Putnam Co.,	Ga.		28
	Married to	Death								
	MARY MORELAND	Mar.	7	11	1815	r	Putnam Co.,	Ga.		29
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
2322 TRAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; probate wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



DATA ON ROBERT OWEN, according to Fisher Book.

p. 36- Robert Owen deeds in Jasper Co., 1809,1813,1825,1827.

p. 43- Robert Owen of Oglethorpe Co.

p. 53- Robert Owen in Oglethorpe Co., in 1803.

p. 45- Marriages of Oglethorpe Co., by D.A.R.  
ROBERT OWEN & POLLY KINNEBREW, 3/11/1805.

(Robert of Jasper Co. was of Oglethorpe, acc. to deeds.

p. 46- Robert Owen drew land in Chatooga Co., 1832;and as he sold large tracts in Jasper Co., in 1832, might have moved.

p. 47- Robert Owen, CAPTAIN- in WAR OF 1812.  
Robert Owen, Sheriff, Jasper Co., 12/10/1812- 1/4/1816.

p. 48- Robert Owen drew land in Cherokee Co., and that section became Chatooga Co.(Owens probably from S.C.)





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Owen  
Family No. Ch. 1- #28-29

FATHER Name in full LEMUEL OWEN, Sr.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married	<u>7</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>1815</u>	<u>Putnam Co.,</u>		<u>Ga.</u>	
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Robert Owen His mother's maiden name Polly Kinnebrew

MOTHER Name in full MARY MORELAND

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n. Index
1 <u>LEMUEL AUGUSTUS, Jr.</u>	Birth			<u>ca 1816</u>	<u>Putnam Co.,</u>		<u>Ga.</u>		<u>14</u>
Married to	Death								
<u>ELIZABETH ANN McCLENDON</u>	Mar.	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>Harris County,</u>		<u>Ga.</u>		<u>15</u>
2 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
3 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
4 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
5 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
6 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
7 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
8 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
9 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
10 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
11 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
12 _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



Data from FISHER BOOK on Lemuel Owen.

p. 55\_ Whole page on deeds- Lemuel Owen in Putnam County from  
1808 to 18175.

p. 56- Lemuel married Mary Moreland 7/11/1815, according to  
Putnam Co., Ga. Marriages.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname OWEN  
Family No. Ch. 1-#14-15

FATHER Name in full SAMUEL (LEWEL) AUGUSTUS OWEN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1811			Georgia	
Res.							
Married			1836		Harris Co.	Georgia	
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full Elizabeth Ann McClendon

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1818				
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Joel McClendon Her mother's maiden name Sarah White

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Sarah Gertrude	Birth	2	6	1839			Georgia		7
	Married to	Death	7	14	1894					
	Virginus Gustavus Woodhouse	Birth	6	24	1860	Greenwood	LeFlore	Mississippi		6
2	Robert	Birth			1842	in Ala. (1850 Census, Chickasaw Co. Miss., Western Division)				
	Married to	Death	d unm.							
		Mar.								
3	Laura	Birth			1844	"	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death	d unm.							
		Mar.								
4	Mary E.	Birth			1847	"	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death								
	- - - Glasscock	Mar.								
5	Oscar O. (twin)	Birth			1849	Miss.	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Florindah (Flora) (twin)	Birth			1849	Miss.	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death								
	- - - Johnson	Mar.								
7	J. J. (male)	Birth			1852	"	"	1860	"	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8	Ellen	Birth			1855	"	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9	T. F. (male)	Birth			1858	"	"	"	"	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full J. E. N

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Married

Death

Burial

His father's name

His mother's maiden name

MOTHER Name in full Elizabeth Ann McClenden

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Death

Burial

Her father's name

Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'no Index
1	Laura	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Teacher-never married	Mar.								
2	Robert - was prisoner	Birth								
	in Married to Civil War	Death								
	Never married.	Mar.								
3	Oscar	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Died in infancy	Mar.								
4	Gertrude	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Woodhouse	Mar.								
5	Ulsery	Birth								
	Has a Married to	Death								
	son Henry in Ft. Worth	Mar.								
6	Flora	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Johnson	Mar.								
7	Ellen Douglas	Birth	Dec. 6,		1854		Chocotaw	Miss.		
	Married to	Death	Apr. 19,		1928		Canton	Okl.		
	J. K. Paden	Mar.								
8	Fred	Birth								
	Married to Bonham	Death								
	Was a doctor in Texas	Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*In the Sign of the Cross*

2722 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.

(over)



he wouldn't go alone. He went back to your folks where he died.

Frank's dad wouldn't let Fannie go back for any funerals for fear she'd contract the T.B. but she and four of her children died of it.

Sorry this is so incomplete but Gertrude wrote that Mother's Bible given to John at her death was burned when his house burned several years later.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Peters  
Family No. Chart 1- #27-26

FATHER Name in full MILNOR WHIDDEN PETERS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1787				
Christ'ng							
Married	28	5	1810				
Death	28	4	1823				
Burial							

His father's name John Peters His mother's maiden name Ann Whidden

MOTHER Name in full ELIZABETH SAUNDERS CARTER

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	11	3	1795	Williamsburg		Va	
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Dr. James Carter Her mother's maiden name Sarah Saunders

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	SARAH ANNE	Birth	27	2	1811	Norfolk		Va		13
	Married to THOMAS Keeling Cornick WOODHOUSE	Death	24	8	1840	Norfolk		Va		
		Mar.	15	2	1831					12
2	Mary Milnor	Birth	7	4	1812					
	Married to Jacoby Vickery	Death								
		Mar.								
3	John Whidden	Birth	11	3	1814					
	Married to (1) Anne Browne	Death								
	(2) Agnes Elizabeth	Mar.								
4	Martha Elizabeth	Birth	28	8	1816					
	Married to Solomon S. Keeling	Death								
		Mar.	27	2	1834					
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents; vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Peters  
Family No. 12-452-53

FATHER Name in full JOHN PETERS

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1761				
Christ'ng							
Married	31	1	1787				
Death	7	10	1796	(aged 35 yrs)			
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ANN WHIDDEN m (2) John Camp 6/9/1798

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1768	of Lower Norfolk Co., now Princess Ann Co., Va.			
Christ'ng							
Death			1816				
Burial							

Her father's name John Whidden, Jr. Her mother's maiden name (2) Mary Corprew

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	MILNOR WHIDDEN	Birth			1787					26
	Married to	Death	23	4	1823					
	ELIZABETH SAUNDERS/	Mar.	28	5	1810	of Williamsburg		Va.		27
2	Nancy	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	McCandlish	Mar.				of Williamsburg		Va.		
3	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Jacob Vickery	Mar.				of Norfolk,		Va.		
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Cross*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Sayer (Sawyer)

Family No 12K-#1706-1707

## FATHER

Name in full THOMAS SAYER (Sawyer)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.	(Came from England; settled Warwick, Squenke Co., Va.,						
Married	ca	1637		(before 1623; then to Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Death		1658		Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Burial							

His father's name

His mother's maiden name

1st- FRANCES -

## MOTHER

Name in full (2) ELIZABETH --- (m -2nd- 2/15/1659 Walter Bruce

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name

Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	MARY	Birth				Lower Norfolk Co., Va.				853
	Married to	Death								
	RICHARD CHURCH I.	Mar.				"	"			852
2	Francis	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	Anne	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2922 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Smallwood  
Family No. Ch. 9 #187-6

## FATHER

Name in full LEDSTONE (Leadstone) SKALLA00D

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1687				
Christ'ng							
Married							
Death			will probated				
Burial	22	2	1755				

His father's name Col. James Smallwood His mother's maiden name Hester Evans

## MOTHER

Name in full ELIZABETH GARLAND

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Randolph Garland Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'r Index
1	<u>William</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
2	<u>Leadstone</u> Married to	Birth			ca 1720					
		Death								
		Mar.								
	<u>Susannah Burch</u>	Birth	19	11	17 -					
3	<u>John</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Charity</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
	<u>- Mitchell</u>	Mar.								
5	<u>Mary</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
	<u>- Godfrey</u>	Mar.								
6	<u>Susannah</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	<u>HENRIETTA</u> Married to	Birth			1718					93
		Death			1781					
	<u>DANIEL NOLAND</u>	Mar.			ca 1735					92
8	<u>Elizabeth</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	<u>James</u> Married to	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Crest*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Smallwood  
Family No. Ch.9 5372-3

FATHER Name in full COL. JAMES SMALLWOOD

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1638	mentioned first in warrants at Annapolis, Md. 5-24-1638			
Christ'ning	(1)		1665				
Married	(2)		1695				
Death	12	1	1714				
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full m(1) Hester Evans: (2) Mary Thompson (who died 1715)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN (all b in Md)(children of Hester)

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'1 Inde:
1	John	Birth			1666					
	Married to	Death			1694					
	Lettes -	Mar.								
2	James	Birth			1668					
	Married to	Death			1723					
		Mar.								
3	Mary	Birth			1670					
	(1) Corn Hus Maddock	Death								
	(2) -- Taylor	Mar.								
4	Matthew	Birth			1673					
	Married to	Death			1712					
		Mar.								
5	Thomas	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1734					
	Alice --	Mar.								
6	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1700					
	Eleanor --	Mar.			1693					
7	prior	Birth	ca		1680					
	Married to	Death			1734					
		Mar.			1730					
8	Benjamin	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1737					
		Mar.								
9	Bayne	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1707					
	Charity -	Mar.								
10	LEDSTONE	Birth			1687					126
	Married to	Death			1755					
	ELIZABETH GARLAND	Mar.	27	8	1722	dau of Randolph Garland, Chas. Cty.				127
11	Sarah	Birth								
	Married to	Death				living in 1736				
	Henry Moore	Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Spratt  
Family No. Ch. 10- #396-397

FATHER Name in full HENRY SPRATT

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ISABELLA -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death	<u>will</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1700</u>			
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>AMY</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								<u>193</u>
	<u>HENRY WOODHOUSE III.</u>	Mar.								
2	<u>(m-2nd, James Haynes)</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS  
At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Whiddon  
Family No. Ch. 12  
#106-107

FATHER Name in full JOHN WHIDDON III

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	9	19	1730				
Res.							
Married	(2) 2	14	1758				
Death	4	14	1795	(aged 65 yrs)			
Burial							

His father's name John Whiddon, II, His mother's maiden name Abigail Church

(m 1- Jonas Cawson  
(m 2- John Whiddon II

MOTHER Name in full MARY CORPREW

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1731	(or 1735?)			
Res.							
Death	aft.		1795				
Burial							

Her father's name Joshua Corprew Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>John IV</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1796					
	<u>Ann Herbert</u>	Mar.			1772?					
2	<u>William</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	---	Mar.								
3	<u>ANN</u>	Birth			ca 1765					
	Married to	Death	5	31	1816					
(11)	<u>JOHN PETERS</u>	Mar.	1	31	1787					
(2)	<u>John - Camp</u>	Birth								
4	(ca 1807)	Death								
	Married to	Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Whiddon  
Family No. Ch. 12 #212-213

FATHER Name in full CAPT. JOHN WHIDDEN II.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1683	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.		
Res.							
Married	5	22	1729	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.		
Death			1748				
Burial							

His father's name John Whiddon, Sr. His mother's maiden name Sarah Yates  
who d Aug. 29, 1726  
MOTHER Name in full ABIGAIL (CHURCH) CAWSON (1st. husband Jonas Cawson  
(2nd John Whiddon)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	ca		1683				
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Richard Church II Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	JOHN III	Birth	9	19	1730					106
	Married to	Death	4	14	1795					
	MARY CORPREW	Mar.	2	14	1758					107
2	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Marion Herbert	Mar.								
3	Martha	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	---	Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Whiddon

Family No. Ch. 12-#424-425

FATHER Name in full JOHN WHIDDON I.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		1658					
Res.							
Married		1680					
Death	will made	Aug. 13,	1729	Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Burial							

His father's name Augustine Whiddon His mother's maiden name Sarah Cherry  
(dau of John Cherry)

MOTHER Name in full SARAH YATES

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		1660		Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Res.							
Death	8	13	1729				
Burial							

Her father's name Richard Yates Her mother's maiden name Jane -

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'l Index
1	JOHN II.	Birth	ca		1683	Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.		212
	Married to	Death	ca		1748					
	ABIGAIL CHURCH	Mar.	5	22	1729	(1st. husband, Jonas Cawson,				213
2		Birth				(who died Aug. 29, 1726				
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Whiddon  
Family No. Ch 121 - #848-9

FATHER Name in full AUGUSTINE WHIDDON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1620	Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Res.							
Married		Sept. 13,					
Death		will made/1690?		Lower Norfolk Co.,		Va.	
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full SARAH (Cherry) (daughter of John Cherry)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name John Cherry Her mother's maiden name ?

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>JOHN, SR.</u>	Birth			ca 1658					
	Married to	Death			will made Aug. 13, 1729	Norfolk Co.,	Va.			424
	<u>SARAH YATES</u>	Mar.								425
2	<u>Augustine</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>William</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1720					
	<u>Ann -</u>	Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Cross*  
3522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname WOODHOUSE  
Family No. Ch.1 #6 & 7

FATHER Name in full VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS WOODHOUSE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	5	10	1835				
Christ'ng							
Married	24	6	1860	r Greenwood	LeFlore	Miss	
Death	25	2	1879				
Burial							

His father's name Thomas Keeling Cornick Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Sarah Ann Peters

MOTHER Name in full SARAH GERTRUDE OWEN

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	6	2	1839				
Christ'ng							
Death	14	7	1894				
Burial							

Her father's name Samuel Augustus Owen Her mother's maiden name Margaret Ann McLendon

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Dale	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	Ida	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Frank Muse	Mar.								
3	ELLA	Birth	17	6	1870					3
	Married to	Death	26	8	1904					
	MILTON BROWN WOODHOUSE	Mar.	21	12	1891					2
4	Fanny	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit, talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse  
Family No. Ch. 1- #12-13

## FATHER

Name in full THOMAS KEELING CORNICK WOODHOUSE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	27	9	1806	Princess Ann Co.		Va.	
Christ'ng							
Married	1	6	1831	Lynnhaven Parish,	Princess Ann Co.,	Va.	
Death	2	6	1880	Anderson Co.		Texas	
Burial							

His father's name William Dale Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Frances Keeling

## MOTHER

Name in full SARAH ANN PETERS (first of three marriages)

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	27	2	1811	Norfolk		Va.	
Christ'ng							
Death	2	8	1840	Norfolk		Va.	
Burial							

Her father's name Milnor Whidden Peters Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth Saunders

## CHILDREN

Carter

Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1 <u>Elizabeth Frances</u>	Birth	3	2	1832					
Married to	Death	15	4	1832					
	Mar.								
2 <u>Milnor</u>	Birth	3	9	1833					
Married to	Death	18	9	1835					
	Mar.								
3 <u>VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS</u>	Birth	5	10	1835	Princess Ann Co.		Va.		6
Married to	Death	25	2	1879	P.O. Big Springs;	Miss.			
<u>SARAH GERTRUDE OWEN</u>	Mar.	24	6	1860	Greenwood	Miss			7
4 <u>Thomas K.C., Jr.</u>	Birth	11	14	1837					
Married to	Death	10	20	1853					
	Mar.								
5 <u>William Dale</u>	Birth	3	17	1839					
Married to	Death	3	24	1862					
	Mar.								
6	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
7	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
8	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
9	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
10	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
11	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
12	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**\*\* see Charts filed "Not in direct line."**  
**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit; talents; vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse  
Family No. 1- #24-25

FATHER Name in full WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	12	1	1762				
Christ'ng							
Married	21	12	1791	by Rev. Anthony Walke			
Death	1	3	1824	Princess Ann Co. Va.			
Burial							

His father's name William Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Betty Dale

MOTHER Name in full FRANCES KEELING

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death	15	7	1815	Princess Ann Co. Va.			
Burial							

Her father's name Thomas Keeling Her mother's maiden name Mary Lovett

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	William Dale, Jr.	Birth			1803					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	THOMAS KEELING CORN- Married to ICK	Birth	27	9	1806		Princess Ann Co.	Va.		12
		Death	2	6	1830		Anderson Co.	Texas.		
	SARAH ANN PETERS	Mar.	12	2	1831		Lynnhaven Parish,	Princess Ann Va.		13
3	Harriet	Birth			1808					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Elizabeth Dale	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse

Family No. Ch. 10 #48-49

## FATHER

Name in full CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Jr. (called "Jr")

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		abt.	1722	Lynnhaven Parish	Princess Anne Co.,	Va.	
Christ'ng							
Married	bef	18	5	1756			
Death	bef	14	7	1774	Ibid		
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_

His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## MOTHER

Name in full BETTY DALE

(c) (2) Isaac Luke

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth					Princess Anne Co.,	Va.	
Christ'ng							
Death	15	2	1782	Ibid			
Burial							

Her father's name William Dale

Her mother's maiden name Elizabeth-

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	<u>WILLIAM DALE</u>	Birth	12	1	1762		Princess Ann Co.,	Va.		24
	Married to	Death	bef.	1	3	1824				
	<u>FRANCES KEELING</u>	Mar.	21	12	1791	Ibid				25
2	<u>Henry</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>John</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Elizabeth</u>	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Crest*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse

Family No. Ch. 10 # 96-97

## FATHER

Name in full HENRY WOODHOUSE IV

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		abt.	1688				
Christ'ng							
Married		bef.	1722				
Death	bef.	7 12	1743	Lynnhaven Parish	Princess Ann Co.,	Va.	
Burial							

His father's name Capt. William Woodhouse, Jr His mother's maiden name Amy Spratt

## MOTHER

Name in full MARY LOVETT

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name William Lovett Her mother's maiden name Ann-

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Amy	Birth		ca	1720					
	Married to	Death								
	Charles Hill	Mar.		bef.	1743					
2	WILLIAM (called	Birth		ca	1722					48
	Married to	Death		bef.	14 7 1774					
	BETTY DALE	Mar.		bef.	18 5 1758					49
3	Henry	Birth			1724					
	Married to	Death								
	Elizabeth Hill	Mar.								
4	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5	Horatio	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*It the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse  
Family No. Ch. 10 #198-2

FATHER Name in full Capt. HENRY WOODHOUSE III.

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		abt.	1665				
Christ'ng							
Married		abt.	1685	r Lynnhaven Parish	Princess Anne Co.,	Va.	
Death	bef.	5 11	1702				
Burial							

His father's name Henry Woodhouse (II) His mother's maiden name Sarah Keeling

MOTHER Name in full AMY SPRATT m (2) James Haynes

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Henry Spratt Her mother's maiden name Isabella

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	HENRY IV	Birth		abt.	1688	Lynnhaven Parish,	Pr. Anne Co.	Va.		86
	Married to	Death	bef.	7 12	1743					
	MARY LOVETT	Mar.		bef.	1722					87
2	Sarah	Birth		ca.	1692					
	Married to	Death								
	Henry Moore	Mar.								
3	Isabella	Birth		ca.	1696					
	Married to	Death								
	John Lovett	Mar.								
4	May	Birth		ca.	1698					
	Married to	Death								
	William Keeling	Mar.								
5	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Woodhouse  
Family No. Ch 10 #394-5

FATHER Name in full HENRY WOODHOUSE II.

Event Day Month Year Town County State Country  
Birth ca 1640  
Christ'ng  
Married ca. 1663 Lynnhaven Parish.  
Death abt. 24 7 1688 Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
Burial

His father's name Henry I Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Mary (Carter?) Marie (2,

MOTHER Name in full SARAH KEELING

Event Day Month Year Town County State Country  
Birth abt. 1645  
Christ'ng  
Death  
Burial

Her father's name Thomas Keeling Her mother's maiden name Ann Martin

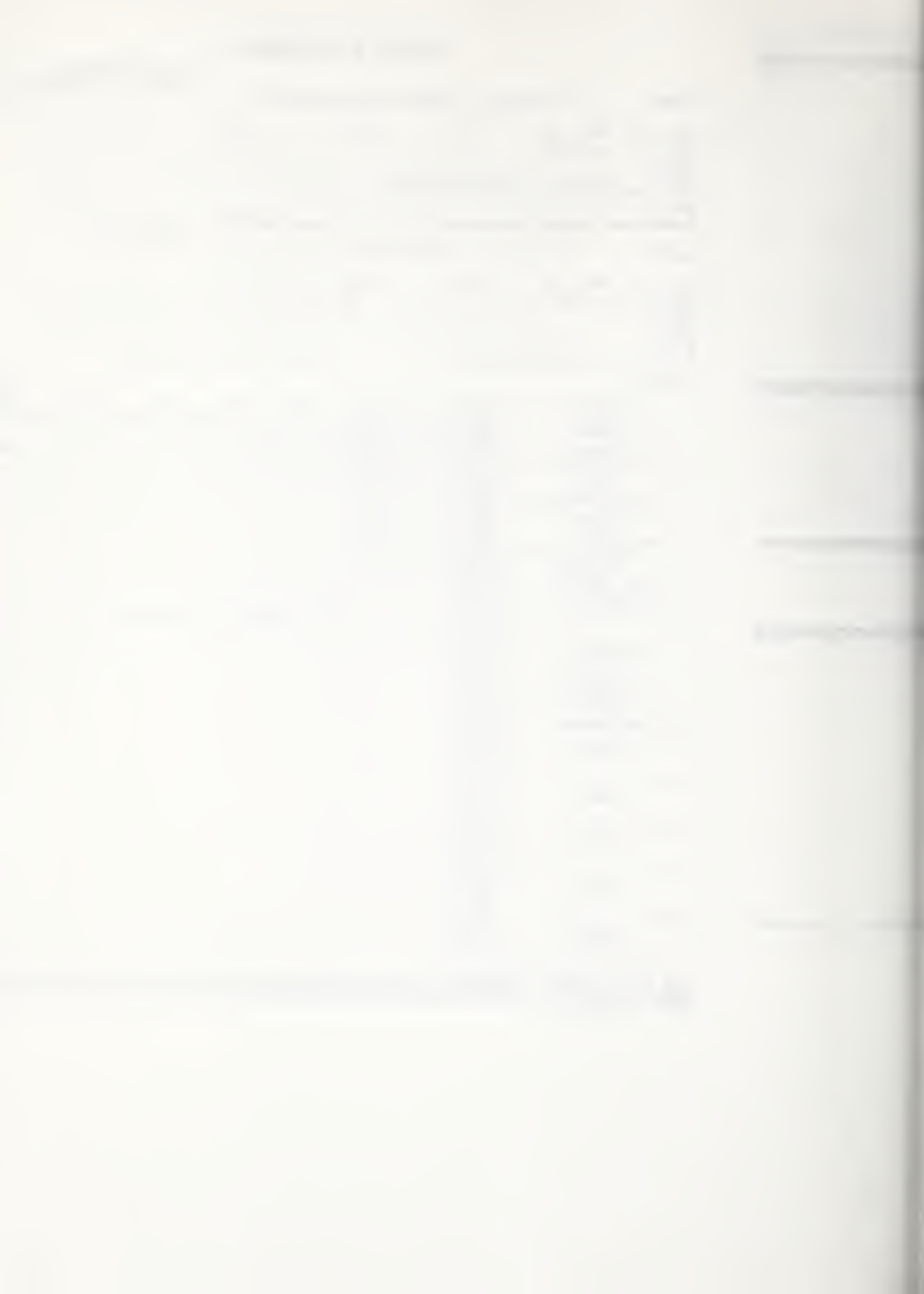
## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer' Index
1	HENRY	Birth		ca	1665	(He is first child mentioned in will)				192
	Married to	Death	5	11	1702					
	AMY SPRATT	Mar.		ca	1685	Lynnhaven Parish				193
2	Horatio	Birth		ca	1667					
	Married to	Death			1719					
	Lucy Keeling	Mar.								
3	John	Birth		ca	1670					
	Married to	Death			1715					
	Elizabeth	Mar.								
4	Elizabeth	Birth		ca	1672					
	Married to	Death								
	Joel Cornick	Mar.								
5	Luce	Birth								
	Married to	Death				died under age- unmarried				
		Mar.								
6	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	William Moore	Mar.								
7	Sarah	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Cason Moore	Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH  
*At the Sign of the Cross*  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname WOODHOUSE  
Family No. Ch.10- #788-789

FATHER Name in full HENRY WOODHOUSE I.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1607	Came from Waxham,	co. Norfolk,		England
Res.				settled 1637	Lynnhaven Parish,	Lower Norfolk Co.,	Va.
Married	(1)		1629				
Death	ante.	11/15/	1655				
Burial							

His father's name Gov. Henry Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Judith -

MOTHER Name in full (1) MARY (CARTER?) m (2) MARIA (Mary) ca 1650  
(d ca 1650 (she m (2) Capt. Nathaniel Batte

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death			ca. 1650				
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	Elizabeth	Birth	ante		1632	Barbadoes				
	Married to	Death	"		1673			Va.		
	Giles Collins	Mar.								
2	Judith	Birth	"		1636	Barbadoes				
	Married to	Death								
	Hercules Lowe	Mar.								
3	Horatio	Birth			1638			Va.		
	Married to	Death	dsp.		1659			Va.		
	- - -	Mar.								
4	HENRY	Birth			1640			Va.		394
	Married to	Death			1687	(will pr. ante July 24, 1688)				
	SARAH KEELING	Mar.	ca.		1663	r Lynnhaven Parish Norfolk Co, Va.				395
5	John	Birth			1642			Va.		
	Married to	Death			1693			Va.		
	Ruth Cason	Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2322 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents; vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname WOODHOUSE

Family No Ch. 10a-#1576-7

**FATHER**

Name in full GOV. HENRY WOODHOUSE (of Bermuda from 1623-1626/7)

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth				<u>Waxham</u>	<u>Norfolk</u>		<u>England</u>
Res.							
Married							
Death							
Burial							

His father's name Sir Henry Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Anne Bacon

**MOTHER**

Name in full JUDITH - - -

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

**CHILDREN**

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	<u>HENRY</u>	Birth			<u>1607</u>				<u>England</u>	<u>788</u>
(1)	<u>MARY Married to CARTER?</u>	Death	<u>ante 11/15/1655</u>			<u>Lower Norfolk Co., Va.</u>				
(2)	<u>MARIA (Mary) - 1st</u>	Mar.	<u>ca.</u>		<u>1630</u>					<u>789</u>
2x	<u>Married to</u>	2nd Mar.	<u>ca.</u>		<u>1650</u>					
		Death								
		Mar.								
3	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
4	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
5	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
6	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
7	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
8	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
9	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
10	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
11	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								
12	<u>Married to</u>	Birth								
		Death								
		Mar.								

**HAZEL KRAFT EILERS**

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talent vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs or societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



COPY

## FAMILY RECORD

Surname WOODHOUSEFamily No. Ch. 10a- #3152-3

## FATHER

Name in full SIR HENRY WOODHOUSE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1553	Waxham	Norfolk		England
Res.							
Married	SEPT	14	1564				
Death			1624				
Burial							

His father's name Sir William Woodhouse His mother's maiden name Elizabeth Calthorne  
REPPS

## MOTHER

Name in full ANNE BACON

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth				Waxham	Norfolk		England
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name Nicholas Bacon (Sir) of England Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	GOV. HENRY	Birth				Norfolk	Waxham		England	1576
	Married to	Death								
	JUDITH - - -	Mar.								1577
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

At the Sign of the Crest  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talent vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Yates  
Family No. Ch 12j - #848-849

FATHER Name in full RICHARD YATES

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1630	Came from Chagford, Eng.; settled Lower Norfolk, Va. 16			
Res.	Const. for South Branch Elizabeth River, 1659.						
Married		ca	1655				
Death		ca	1679				
Burial							

His father's name John Yates His mother's maiden name Joane

MOTHER Name in full JANE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	SARAH	Birth			1660					425
	Married to	Death	8	13	1729					
	JOHN WHIDDON I	Mar.		ca	1680					424
2	Richard	Birth								
	Married to	Death	"late deceased"							
		Mar.								
3	Jane (Joan)	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	George Ballentine	Mar.								
4	Elizabeth	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Francis Leake	Mar.								
5	Mary	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	(1) Marmaduke Ethridge	Mar.								
	(2) M. Wm. Mound									
6	Faith	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Smith	Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents; vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname Yates  
Family No Ch. 12j-1692-3

FATHER Name in full JOHN YATES

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth		ca	1607				England
Res.				(settled South Branch Elizabeth River in			
Married		ca	1628	(Elizabeth City Shire, Va., ca 1634			
Death		ca	1682	Lower Norfolk Co., Va.			
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full JOANE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	RICHARD	Birth	ca		1630	Lower Norfolk Co., Va.				848
	Married to	Death			1679	"		"		
	JANE	Mar.	ca		1655					849
2		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2822 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personalit talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and milita service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

## FATHER

Name in full James Knocks Polk Iaden

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Oct.	31,	1948		Chocotaw	Miss.	
Res.	Miss. & Texas						
Married	Feb 14						
Death	Mar.	16,	1928	Canton		Okla.	
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_

His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## MOTHER

Name in full Ellen Douglas Owen

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Dec.	6,	1854		Chocotaw	Miss.	
Res.	Miss. & Texas						
Death	Apr.	19,	1928	Canton		Okla.	
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_

Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer Index
1	Carl	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.				Born in Lamarr Co. Texas				
2	May	Birth								
	Married to	Death				died in infancy				
		Mar.								
3	Lula	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Lemuel	Birth				Born in Lamarr, Texas				
	Married to	Death				At age of 13				
		Mar.								
5	Maggie	Birth	Jan.	24			Lamarr Co.	Texas		
	Married to	Death	Mar.	13,	1919	Fitcher		Okla.		
	Ed. Davis	Mar.								
6	Mary Gertrude	Birth	Feb.	16			Lamarr	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	Will Klaus	Mar.								
7	John Robert	Birth	Aug.	16,	1889		Collin	Texas		
	Married to	Death	Feb.	16,	1942	Canton		Okla.		
	Nettie Frederick	Mar.								
8	Anna Elizabeth	Birth	Sept.	9,	1891		Collin	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	J.C. Mabry and Bert Masters	Mar.								
9	Ora	Birth	Jan.	29,	1893		Collin	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	D.H. Welsh	Mar.								
10	Owen	Birth	Jan.	29,	1893		Collin,	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	Lillian Williams	Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full JAMES KNOCKS POLK PADEN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Oct.	31,	1848		Chocataw	Miss.	
Res.	Miss. & Texas						
Married	Feb. 14						
Death	Mar.	16,	1928	Canton		Okla.	
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full ELLEN DOUGLAS OWEN

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	Dec.	6	1854		Chocataw,	Miss.	
Res.	Miss. & Texas						
Death	Apr.	19,	1928	Canton		Okla.	
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	OWEN (twin)	Birth	Jan.	29	1893		Collins,	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	Lillian Williams	Mar.								
2	ORA (Twin)	Birth	Jan.	29,	1893		Collins,	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	David H. Welsh	Mar.								
3	ANNA ELIZABETH	Birth	Sept.	9,	1891		(Resides Watouga, Okla. in 1953)	Collins,	Texas	
	J.C. Mabry married to	Death								
	B. C. Masters	Mar.					(resides 1245 Watson, Beaverton, Oregon)			
4	Mary Gertrude	Birth	Feb.	16,			Lamar	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
	Will Klaus	Mar.								
5	John Robert	Birth	Aug.	16,	1889		Collin,	Texas		
	Married to	Death	Feb.	16,	1942	Canton		Okla.		
	Nettie Frederick	Mar.								
6	Maggie	Birth	Jan.	24,			Lamar	Texas		
	Married to	Death	Mar.	13,	1919	Pitcher		Okla.		
	Ed Davis	Mar.								
7	Lemuel	Birth					Lamar	Texas		
	Married to	Death			at age 13.					
		Mar.								
8	Lulu	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9	May	Birth								
	Married to	Death					died in infancy			
	0000	Mar.								
10	Carl	Birth					Lamar	Texas		
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



David and Ora also have twin daughters, 15 yrs old in 1947.  
David Welch and Ora have a son, Eugene, married with a family.

John and wife, Nettie, have son, Drexel, of Canton, Okla.

Gertrude and Husband, Will Klaus, have daughter, Mrs. Art Custer,  
520 No. Prouty,  
Watonga, Okla.

Anna (Mrs. B. C. Masters) resides 1245 Watson, Beaverton, Oregon





# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full CHARLES A. MUSE

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Married 6 26 1890

Death

Burial

His father's name

His mother's maiden name

MOTHER Name in full Fannie Woodhouse

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Death

Burial

Her father's name

Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer. Index
1. <u>Frank Holden</u>	Birth	6	6	1891					
Married to	Death	8	1	1948					
	Mar.								
2. <u>Lutherford Charles</u>	Birth	5	23	1893					
Married to	Death	3	-	1948					
	Mar.								
3. <u>Jackson Dale</u>	Birth	4	26	1896					
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
4. <u>Ulva Gustavia</u>	Birth	11	17	1900					
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
5. <u>Bernie Francis</u>	Birth	8	7	1903					
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
6. <u>Robert Dale</u>	Birth	9	29	1907					
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
7. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
8. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
9. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
10. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
11. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								
12. _____	Birth								
Married to	Death								
	Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full FRANK HOLDEN KUSEL

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Married

Death

Burial

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full (1) ? (2nd wife) Myrtle Muse  
m. 1937

Event Month Day Year Town County State Country

Birth

Res.

Death 1923 (first wife)

Burial

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

CHILDREN first four children by 1st. wife; last named by 2nd wife:

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	S. A. Muse	Birth		ca	1914					
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	Frank H., Jr.	Birth							r 407 N. First St., Carlsbad, N. Mexico	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3	dau	Birth							r 1609 So. Elm, Roswell, N. Mexico	
	Married to	Death								
	H. W. Hurst	Mar.							r Loca Route, Healdton, Okla.	
4	dau	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	E. T. Files	Mar.							r 201 Cedar St., Duncan, Okla.	
5	O. A. Muse	Birth			1939				by 2nd wife.	
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2222 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents; vocations; avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



Myrtle Muse's last address (1950) Route #2, Box 33, Mountain Park, Okla.





# FAMILY RECORD

not in direct line

Surname

Family No.

## FATHER

Name in full JUSTIN CALVIN RUTHERFORD

Event    Month    Day    Year    Town    County    State    Country  
 Birth    11    22    1879    Lamar Co., Tex.  
 Res.  
 Married    10    10    1898    Paris, Lamar Co., Tex.  
 Death  
 Burial

His father's name John Calvin Rutherford    His mother's maiden name Matilda Caroline "Pip" Brown

## MOTHER

Name in full MAGGIE ELIZABETH BEATTY

Event    Month    Day    Year    Town    County    State    Country  
 Birth    8    20    1879  
 Res.  
 Death  
 Burial

Her father's name    Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	<u>Uneta Loise</u>	Birth								
	Married to <u>Leland E. Dauthit</u>	Death								
		Mar.							living at McAllen, Tex.	
2	<u>Ewell Ronald</u>	Birth	10	26	1902				" " Dallas, Tex.	
	Married to <u>Anna Louise Allen</u>	Death							(b 11/9/1931 6/13/1932)	
		Mar.	9	7	1929				(children: Walter Alan & Ronald)	
3	<u>Justin Aaron</u>	Birth							living at Dallas, Texas	
	Married to <u>Frances Sanderson</u>	Death								
		Mar.	10	18	1950				from Syracuse, N.Y.	
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT FILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
 2122 THAYER STREET  
 EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

not in direct line

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

## FATHER

Name in full LESTER JACKSON RUTHERFORD

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	4	7	1874	Lamar Co.,	Texas.		
Res.							
Married	10	8	1893	Lamar Co.,	Texas.		
Death							
Burial							

His father's name John Calvin Rutherford His mother's maiden name Matilda Caroline "Tip" Brown

## MOTHER

Name in full LILLIE MAE ROACH

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	11	11	1877				
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Orfa Justin	Birth	9	25	1895	Lamar Co.,	Tex.			
	Married to	Death								
	Ollie Morris	Mar.	-			(had dau Katherine Latrel Ruther-				
2	Lester Buric	Birth	8	22	1897	Petty, Lamar Co.,	Tex.			
	Married to	Death				now living in Roxton, Tex.				
		Mar.								
3	Merryn Bronson	Birth	10	21	1903	Lamar Co.,	Tex.			
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.				now living in Saco, Tex.				
4	Riley Calvin	Birth	6	29	1907	Lamar Co.,	Tex.			
	Married to	Death				now living in Saco, Tex.				
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD not in direct line

Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full SIMMONS ANDREWS

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Res.							
Married	10	12	-	Oceana			
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full SARA WOODSIDE WOODHOUSE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	7	11	1924	London Bridge		Va.	
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name John Frost Woodhouse Her mother's maiden name Bessie S.

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Sara Simmons	Birth	7	7	1947	Norfolk		Va		
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	John Woodhouse	Birth	9	25	1950	Raleigh		N.C.		
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER SYKEE  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personal talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

not in direct line

Brother of Ensign Thomas Keeling

Surname Keeling-

Family No. 110

## FATHER

Name in full Alexander Keeling

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth			1840				
Christ'ng							
Married			1704				
Death							
Burial							

His father's name

His mother's maiden name

## MOTHER

Name in full Grace - - -

Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth							
Christ'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name

Her mother's maiden name

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Day	Month	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	Edward	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
	Eliza	Mar.								
2	Thornsgood	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1743					
	Elizabeth	Mar.								
3	Grace	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4	Robert	Birth								
	Married to	Death			1782					
		Mar.								
5	William	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6	Elizabeth	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7	Pembroke	Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								



MABEL LOUISE KEECH

*At the Sign of the Crest*

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

REVERSE SIDE for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



# FAMILY RECORD

not in direct line

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

## FATHER

Name in full FITZHLGH KAYO

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth				Norfolk		Va	
Res.							
Married	5	1	1948	at Oceana			
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## MOTHER

Name in full BETTY FROST WOODHOUSE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	3	16	1921	London Bridge		Va	
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name John Frost Woodhouse Her mother's maiden name Bessie S.

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'n Index
1	William	Birth	1	21	1949	Salem		Va		
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
2	Betty Frost	Birth	2	4	1951	Blacksburg				
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
3		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*

2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about wills; heirlooms; notes on related families.





# FAMILY RECORD

not in direct line

Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Family No. \_\_\_\_\_

FATHER Name in full JOHN FROST WOODHOUSE

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	4	27	1889	Poplar Branch		N.C.	
Res.							
Married	11	15	1919	Oceana			
Death							
Burial							

His father's name \_\_\_\_\_ His mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

MOTHER Name in full BESSIE S.

Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country
Birth	9	7	1889	London Bridge		Virginia	
Res.							
Death							
Burial							

Her father's name \_\_\_\_\_ Her mother's maiden name \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

	Full given name	Event	Month	Day	Year	Town	County	State	Country	Cross Refer'nc Index
1	Betty Frost	Birth	3	16	1921	London Bridge		Va.		
	Married to	Death				Address: 5902 E. Club Lane				
	Fitzhugh Mayo	Mar.	5	1	1948 (at Oceana)	Richmond, Va.				
2	Sarah Woodside	Birth	7	11	1924	London Bridge		Va		
	Married to	Death								
	Simmons Andrews	Mar.	10	12		Oceana				
3	John Frost	Birth	11	26	1930	London Bridge		Va		
	Married to	Death				Address: 87 E. Euclid Parkway				
		Mar.				Asheville, N.C.				
4		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
5		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
6		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
7		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
8		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
9		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
10		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
11		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								
12		Birth								
	Married to	Death								
		Mar.								

HAZEL KRAFT EILERS

*At the Sign of the Crest*  
2522 THAYER STREET  
EVANSTON, ILLINOIS

**REVERSE SIDE** for recording dates, localities and sources of information for each item: Residences; personality; talents, vocations, avocations; education, schools and degrees; religious and political affiliations; civil and military service; clubs and societies; offices held; real estate owned; about skills; heirlooms; notes on related families.



## REFERENCES

MELINDA DALE RUTHERFORD  
born May 15, 1941  
daughter of

Milton Drexel Rutherford  
and  
Margaret Frances Gerard

"The Woodhouse" Warrenville Road, Wheaton, Illinois.

- 376- Birth Records, Cook Co., Ill. #18974
- 370- National Society- Children of American  
Revolution, No.63,711, Oct.12,1939.
- 399- First Families of America, No.573, Oct.1,1949.





## REFERENCES

Chart 1- No.1.

MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

- 377- Birth Record (M.F.G.) Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.  
No.261,806
- 416- Birth Record (M.D.R.) Davis, Murray Co., Okla.  
Vol.D- 113, p.217
- 398- First Families of Virginia, No.552, April 15,1949.
- 441- National Society, Sons of American Revolution, No.63,231.  
(S.A.R.Magazine, Vol. 38-40, p.237.)



MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD

Chart 1- #1-2

Rutherford, Milton Drexel:

Born April 13, 1894 (142-1)

Davis, Murray Co., Okla.

Died -

Married June 28, 1938 (Valparaiso, Ind., marriage  
(license and certificate)  
to Margaret Frances Gerard, born Jan.7, 1908.

Have daughter, Melinda Dale Rutherford, born May 15, 1941.

Background:

National Society Sons of the American Revolution #63,231.  
S.A.R. Maj. Vol. 38-40, p.237. #31943

First Families of Virginia, April 15, 1949, No.552.

Sergeant-First World War, 1917-1919- Serial No.781964.

France and Germany, April 30, 1918- July 8, 1919.

Oise-Aine Offensive- August 19 to September 13, 1918.

Meuse-Argonne Offensive- Sept. 26th to Nov.11th, 1918.

American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Sons of the Revolution- Pres. Illinois Society.

Society of Colonial Wars.

Society of the War of 1812- Sec-Treas.

Sons of the Republic of Texas.

Founders and Patriots.

Mason, Consistory 32 Deg.-Shriner.

Father:

Rutherford, Milton Brown:

Born Dec. 21, 1869, Lamar, Texas.

Died Nov. 25, 1929.

Married Dec.21, 1891 to

Ella Woodhouse, Chickasaw Co., Miss.

born June 17, 1870,

died Aug. 24, 1904.

Editor and Owner, Paris Tribune

Paris, Texas, 1895.

" " " San Antonio Tribune, 1898,  
San Antonio, Texas.



## REFERENCES

Chart 1- No.2 & 3.

### MILTON BROWN RUTHERFORD

- 444- 9th U.S.Census 1870 (Ella Woodhouse) Chickasaw Co., Miss.,  
Twp.15, P.O. Big Springs, p. 194
- 445- 12th U.S.Census 1900 (family of Milton & Ella Rutherford,  
Precinct 1, San Antonio, Texas.





DATA FROM COMPENDIUM AMERICAN GENEALOGY (IAG)

CHART 1- #16- 17-      JOHN ADAMS RUTHERFORD, b 1799 d 1887  
                             m 1827 to Jane Kennedy, b 1802 d 1887.  
                             (res. Petty, Lamar Co., Texas)

JOHN ADAMS RUTHERFORD- first Chief Justice,  
Lamar Co., Republic of Texas, when it was  
formed, 1840- served full term, 1845,  
just before the Republic was admitted  
to the Union.

JANE KENNEDY'S ancestors took active part in the  
Revolutionary War, and early wars per-  
taining to the settlement of the State of  
Franklin, prior to its admission to the  
Union as the state of Tennessee.



REFERENCES

on

DR. JAMES CARTER  
Revolutionary Ancestor

Chart 13-  
#52-53

Ex.Communications of Patrick Henry Folder 1776.

York Co. Public Service Claims 1781 Booklet- PHOTOSTAT attached.

James City Public Service Claims, Nov.1780       "       "  
"       "       Specific Tax, 1782.

AUDITORS' ACCOUNTS- 1775-1776  
"       "       - 1779- parags. 51-55-80-81-151-260 PHOTO "

Virginia Magazine, Vol.7,pp.149-50 furnished wood to militia.

PHOTOSTAT- letter from Colonial Williamsburg, dated Jan.12,1949  
recommending Ann Waller Reddy, 1005 East Marshall St.,  
Richmond, Va., as genealogist capable of research  
regarding Dr.James Carter and Sarah Saunders, his wife.

Letter from Ann Waller Reddy, September 20, 1950, enclosing  
report on Sarah Saunders Carter and James Carter,  
James City Personal Property Tax.

Letter from Ann Waller Reddy (photostat) dated March 12, 1949,  
referring to JAMES CARTER furnishing supplies and  
loaning money to the new government.

Notes on Dr. James Carter (photostat) 3 pages, by Ann W.Reddy.

Dr. James Carter's Report on York Co. Land Tax, York County,  
Personal Tax and Williamsburg City Tax, also Land Tax,  
James City (two sheets photostat)

Notes from Tyler's Quarterly- Wills of Dr. James Carter and  
others.

Information from "Descendants of Capt. Thos. Carter, Dr.J.L.Miller,  
Thomas, W.Va.

Information from family records supplied by descendants.

PHOTOSTAT copy of "Sarah Saunders Carter Report" 2 pages  
by Ann Waller Reddy.

PHOTOSTAT copy of "James Carter- James City Personal Property  
and James City Lanx Tax Report- one page- from  
Ann Waller Reddy.





REFERENCES  
ON  
HUGH BROWN, Sr., Patriot.

Chart 6-#40-41

Gen.7 on application blank:

"Tennessee Soldiers in the American Revolution"  
by Penelope Johnson Allen, 1935, p.14.

Photograph of gravestone of Ella Woodhouse,  
2nd generation establishing birth and death.

Photograph of gravestone of John Adams Rutherford  
and Jane Kennedy Rutherford (4th generation  
not shown here)- parents of John Calvin Rutherford.

Photostat of Affidavit by Josephine Greene,  
2 pages.

Photostat copy of References for lineage  
prepared by Josephine Greene, 12 pages.

Photostat copy of "North Carolina State Dept. of  
Archives & History", certifying amounts paid  
to HUGH BROWN for services performed.

Photostat copy of Brown Chart, pages 1, 2, 31,  
prepared by Josephine W. Greene.

Photostat copy of Birth Certificate of  
Melinda Dale Rutherford.



REFERENCES

Ch.10j- #786-7

GEORGE BALLENTINE

GEORGE BALLENTINE was the father of Frances Ballentine, who married HENRY DALE (Deale) of Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

REF: NORFOLK CO. D.Bk., 6, p.206:

Sept. 2, 1700- Will of George Ballentine:  
to loving daughter, Frances, wife of  
Henry Deale, a silver dram cup.

Ref: Norfolk Co.O&W. 1718-1722, p. 429: 15 Sept. 1715, the name of George Ballentine appears with that of John Dale, Sen., and John Bishop, as wit.to Deed of Henry Dale, Sen., of the Province of Virginia and County of Norfolk.

REF: NORFOLK CO.D.BK, 5.,p.188: recorded March, 1692/3:

Name of George Ballentine appears as part of deed- see Reference Sheet on Henry Dale (Deale) #392.



REFERENCES  
on  
BENSON FAMILY

Chart 10- 198-199

Thomas Benson, residing in Princess Anne County, Virginia,  
had wife, Rachel; and children, as listed in  
WILL recorded in Princess Anne W. & D. No.1, p.378, as follows:

To my son, William Benson, plantation whereon I now live,  
containing 120 acres; to son, Thomas Benson, my old mare;  
to daughters, Mary Benson and Elizabeth Benson, one black more.  
To my wife, Rachel Benson all rest of my estate, 29 Dec. 1700.  
Recorded 3 Feb. 1708/9. Wits: John Smith, Edw. Baker.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. D.& W. 1747-1755, page 476:

William Benson of Princess Anne Co. Will:- I give to  
Betty Dale my plantation whereon I now live; I give the  
plantation whereon John Keeling now lives to Marian Keeling,  
wife of John Keeling, all swamp land and a large pot that was  
her father's. To Betty Dale a negro girl. To Rachel Dale  
negroes. To my sister ELIZABETH DALE a negro man.  
Appoints Elizabeth Dale, sister, whole exor. 19 Dec. 1751;  
recorded 19 June, 1753.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sister, Elizabeth Dale married William Dale when she was  
Elizabeth Benson. William Dale's will is recorded in  
Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No.6, 1744-1753, p. 203 as  
follows: Last Will and testament of William Dale was  
presented in Court by his exor. who made oath thereto and  
being proved by oaths of Elizabeth Dale & Capt. Jacob Ellegood  
a certificate is granted for obtaining probate 15 May, 1750.  
Excerpt from PHOTOSTAT; on file.

Only child of William and Elizabeth (Benson) Dale was BETTY DALE  
who married WILLIAM WOODHOUSE.





# REFERENCES

on  
WILLIAM CHURCH

Chart 12 k-  
#1704-5

#852- Richard Church I. & Richard Church II. #426

WILLIAM CHURCH, first of ancestors on record, came from England and settled in Lower Norfolk County, Va., before 1644.

His son, Richard Church I was born before 1600 and married Mary Sayer, daughter of Thomas Sayer, who, too, came from England and settled in Warwick, Squeake Co., Va., before 1623.

Very little is known of William Church, but following are few references on Richard Church I:

Lower Norfolk Co., Va. Deed Book, p.411: In 1653 Richard Church assigns land rights.

" " " " D.B., p. 359: In 1662 Richard Church and his wife, Mary, make deed for 500 acres of a patent Church had with William Daynes.

Lower Norfolk Co., Va. D.B. E, p.3: In 1666 Richard Church joins with Francis Sayer in making a deed "for a parcell of land which remains in right of Mary, daughter of Thomas Sayer, deceased, the said Church having married Mary."

Lower Norfolk Co. Va., D.B.E, p.170: In 1674 John Etheridge and his wife sell, or make deed, to Mr. Richard Church, Mill Wright (one half of a mill and 100 acres."

Lower Norfolk Co. Va. D.B.4, p.25: In 1677 Francis Sayer calls Richard Church his loving brother.

Deed Book 5, p.127: In 1690 there are two deeds made by Richard Church; one is signed by Richard Church and Elizabeth, his wife. (This is Richard Church II, son of Richard Church I). Book 7, p.106 mentions will of Richard Church II).

The other Deed is signed by Richard Church- no wife mentioned. In 1688, on page 78 of this volume, this property is deeded to Richard Church as Rd. Church, Sr.

D.B. "C", p. 191: In 1658 Letters of administration are granted Mrs. Elizabeth Sayer widow on her husband's estate and Francis Sayer on his father's (being both one- Mr. Thos. Sayer late dec'd.

"D" p.243; On 15 February 1659 Mr. Walter Bruce (?) had married the widow of Thomas Sayer, deceased.

Page 244; Mr. Thomas Sayer did by his last will and testament bequeath to his children female cattle... & not to be divided or sold till they come of age.

Page 182, Hotten: In his list of living in Warwick Squeake in 1623 is Thomas Sawyer.

Va. Mag.6, p.193:..Thomas Sayer (or Sayer) was in Lower Norfolk County July 1st, 1640 and Sheriff, also in 1642; he was justice in 1648. "C" p.46, in 1645 Thos. Sayer signs Ct. records as Clerk.





REFERENCES

chart 10-#98-99

on  
WILLIAM DALE, Jr.  
and wife,  
ELIZABETH BENSON.

William Dale, Jr., son of William Dale, Sr. (son of Henry Dale) married Elizabeth Benson, daughter of Thomas Benson. Resided in Princess Anne Co., Virginia, during the early Seventies.

Princess Anne Co. Wills & Deed Book 4, 1724-1735:  
page 352, 23 April, 1731:

Between Richard Gardner and Elizabeth, his wife, of the County of Princess Anne of one part, and WILLIAM DALE of the other part, for 5 shillings, 50 acres of land in Princess Anne County on Linhaven (Lynnhaven) River (full description given in PHOTOSTAT Copy of Deed on file); recorded 5 May, 1731.  
Wits: John Haynes, William Sutton White, M. Boush.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book, 1740-1747:  
p. 136, 3 Aug. 1742, between Robert Richmond of Princess Anne Co., of one part and WILLIAM DALE & Paul Dale of same County of the other part, for 6 shillings, 100 acres of land adjoining the marsh of Wm. Benson running from the bay to the long creek given by Robt. Richmond, dec'd. to his son, Robt., (fully described in PHOTOSTAT copy of deed on file), recorded 4 Aug. 1742.  
Wits: James Condon, Adam Dale, Wm. Cox.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No. 6, 1744-1753:  
p. 203: Last will and Testament of Wm. Dale was presented in Court by his exor. who made oath thereto and being proved by oaths of Elizabeth Dale & Capt. Jacob Ellegood, a certificate is granted for obtaining probate 15 May 1750. PHOTOSTAT on file showing this item.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. Deed Book 11:  
p. 61. 13 Sept. 1732 between Richard Dale of Norfolk Co. of one part and WILLIAM DALE of Princess Anne Co. of the other part: Said William Dale and Elizabeth, his wife, for the sum of 25 pounds paid by said Richard Dale have bargained and sold a tract of plantation of land situated and lying being in the Western Branch of the County afore said which my father made in his will, 101 acres.  
William Dale  
Elizabeth x Dale her mark  
Wits: Christ. Gardner  
Jno. Brown  
John Watkins.

Elizabeth (Benson) Dale is mentioned in the will of Thomas Benson, her father, Pr. Anne W&D. 1, p. 378, rec. Feb. 3, 1708/9. Elizabeth is also mentioned in her brother's (William Benson) will and is appointed executor. 19 Dec. 1751; recorded 19 June, 1753.





DALE spelled variously as Deal, Deale, Deall & Dale.

REFERENCES on WILLIAM DALE,  
who married Dinah Herbert.

Chart 10-#196-197

See Family Record Sheet listing wife and children;  
Ref: Norfolk Co. Deed Book 9, p. 460.

\* \* \* \* \*

See Copy of Will recorded October 29, 1715,  
as filed in this book, mentioning children:

WILLIAM, eldest son, (who married Elizabeth Benson, later,  
of Wm. & Dinah: (but not yet 20 years of age  
(at time of the will, 1715)

Richard;  
Daniel; (see page 3 for copy of will-  
Peter; (Norfolk Co. Wills, Deed Bk. 9, p. 460  
Paul; (in detail.  
Prudence.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ref: Norfolk Co. O&W. 1718-1722:

"We find that the last will and testament of sd Henry Dale bearing date of 1st day of October, 1716, with all the words and clauses contained, we find that the land hereby devised to said son Henry Dale is ye same that is in controversy and that the sd will was proved in the sd Co. 18 Jan. 1716, We find that WILLIAM DALE, ye deft. is the ELDEST son and heir of said Henry Deale, the elder, 10 June, 1721.\*\*

\* \* \* \* \*

Ref: p. 429. Deed of Henry Dale, Sen., of Province of Va.,  
and County of Norfolk, being of good and perfect  
mind-

have granted to my son, Wm. Dale, Jun., of sd province a quantity of land containing by estimation 100 acres lying at the head of Deep Creek taken out of a patent formerly belonging to Edward Brown & Richard Sterneele, dated the 28th of March, 1663, the said land I do forever confer from me my heirs, etc., to my son, William Dale, Jun. and heirs begotten by him.

Henry X Dale

15 Sept. 1715  
In the presence of us  
Geo. Ballentine  
John Dale, Sen.  
Taster John Bishop.

And in want of such heirs, said land to Henry Dale,  
or his heirs.

Recorded 16th day of Sept. 1715.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ref: Book 10 D & O. 1718-1719.

p. 16- 4 June 1718; Probate granted Frances Dale on ye last will & testament of Henry Dale, according to a certificate of Norfolk Ct. ye 18 of Jan. 1716.

\* \* \* \* \*

\*\* Norfolk Co. Orders & Wills, Feb. 10, 1718 to Aug. 16, 1722,  
p. 30- Wm. Dale pltf. against Henry Deale, deft. Non-suit. 10 June, 1721.  
p. 33- In the suit brought by Henry Deale against Wm. Dale, deft:

We the Jury find a deed indented and made by Henry Deale the elder to his son Henry Deale bearing date of 1st day of April, 1713, acknowledged 17th day of that month- we find that the the time of making & executing of the above sd deed Henry Deal was of good & sound mind.



REFERENCES

on

WILLIAM DALE, wife Dinah Herbert,  
and their children,  
continued.

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Will Book, 1740-1747, p. 136: p.130;p.137.

Aug. 3, 1742: between Robt. Richmond of Princess Anne Co.  
of one part and Wm. Dale & Paul Dale of same Co. of the other part,  
for 6 shillings, 100 a. of land adjoining the marsh of Wm. Benson  
running from the bay to the long creek given by Robt. Richmond, dec'd.  
Recorded 4 Aug. 1742. See PHOTOSTATS.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Minute Book 4, 1728-1737, p. 255:

6 Feb. 1734/5- Lewis Conner ag Paul Dale for hunting and  
fishing on his marsh.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne County, Virginia, Deed Book 6, p.178, dated 1742,  
is will of Paul Dale. He speaks of his daughter, Rachel  
Dale, his brother, WILLIAM DALE, his youngest daughter,  
Mary (under age); his kinsman, William Benson.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co., Va., Deed Book 5, p.457, dated 1739, is a deed  
by Paul Dale and his wife, Elizabeth, the only child  
of Owen McGravy.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co., Va., Deed Book 6, p.167, in 1742 Thomas Taylor  
and Mary, his wife, make a deed to Peter Dale of the  
Boro of Norfolk. The acres were 99 and were a part of  
the Arthur Moseley patent.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co., Va., D.B.6, p.261, in 1702 Henry Dale made a deed to  
William Dale.

\* \* \* \* \*

In 1713 Henry Dale, Sr. made deed of gift to his son, Henry Dale.

In 1714 Henry Dale, Sr. made deed of gift to his son, William Dale, Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*





REFERENCES

on

WILLIAM DALE, wife Dinah Herbert  
and children, continued.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No.6, 1744-53, p. 203- PHOTOSTAT:





Will of  
WILLIAM DALE  
(wife, Dinah Herbert)

Ch.10- #196-197

Norfolk Co. Wills, Deed Book 9, p.460:

Will of William Dale of Western Branch of Elizabeth River Parish in Norfolk Co., Va., Marriner, I constitute and appoint my loving wife, Dinah Deal (Dale) my whole and Sole executrix of this my last will and Testament and in Case of her marrying &c my will is that my brother-in-law Thomas Herbert in ye Southern branch in the Same Co. marriner, should if she my said wife do marry that then I make him the said Herbert to be overseer & manager of this my will & Testament.

I give & bequeath to my son Richard Dale the part of land that I live on, it being divided by a Line of marked trees, the Swamp Land that belonged to it, I give Between him my Son Richard and my son William Dale. The said part of my plantation that son Richard Dale is to be the part where my Dwelling house stands, to him my said son Richard Dale and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son William Dale the other part of the plantation where I Live on, that is to say, the part at the other side of the Line which runs across the Land. The said trees making division between these my two sons, Richard & William, that is between these parts of the Land. I give them the Swamp to be equally divided between them.

Item: My will is that my son, Richard Dale, when he attains the age of one and Twenty years shall make such conveyance or deed of a Certain tract of Land lying on the other side of Northwest River given him by his Grandfather Dale, to my son William Dale and his heirs and put him in Quiet possession that he, my son William, may have the said land with a good Title. Then my Desire is that my son William make the same Title or part of the plantation that I now Live on, etc., to my son, Richard, (and then Richard will have all the land whereon I live on.

I give to my son Richard Dale when he shall become the age of 21 years my Indian man named Arthur and my Still and my Caine. (cane)

I give to my son William one negro man named Cabindo and my Gold ring and my small Kaine (cane) when he reaches the age of 20 years.

I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Dale one negro man named Gordon and a parcel of Land which my father-in-law gave me for 60 years.

I give and bequeath to my three children, Peter, Paul & Prudence my three silver spoons, that is to each one of them one.

I give and bequeath the rest of my estate not before given to be equally divided between my loving wife and my three children, Peter, Paul and Prudence, to them and their heirs forever.

My Loving wife, who I have made executrix might finish the Sloop that I now am building and when built to sell it and pay the workers out of it and what is overleft to be divided between my wife and my three children, Prudence, Peter and Paul.

My Desire is that my wife shall have one halfe of my plantation and the use of my Still to Still her Lickquor during her widowhood but if she marry to have no part of the Still nor Land but the two boys, Richard and William, to pay her a yearly rent of her part of her Dower, 10 shillings each of them my sons Richard & William Dale, the said 20 shillings to be paid her when she demands. If my wife should marry, son Richard to be Exor. and take upon his own for his brothers & sisters part. 29 Oct. 1715.

William Dale & Seal.

In presence of us

Robert Culpeper, Edward Lewellyn, John Willis.

Proven in Open Court by oaths of all witnesses hereto Subscribed this 17th day of Feb. 1715, and is ordered to be recorded. Test: Thos Butt, Cl./Cur





REFERENCES On Henry Dale (Deale) continued:

Norfolk Co. O & W. 1718-1722, p. 429:

Deed of Henry Dale, Sen., of Province of Virginia and County of Norfolk, being of good and perfect mind- have granted to my son, Wm. Dale, Jun., of sd province a quantity of land containing by estimation 100 acres lying at the head of Deep Creek taken out of a patent formerly belonging to Richard Brown & Richard Sterneelee, dated the 28th of March, 1663, the said land I do forever confer from me my heirs, etc., to my son, William Dale, Jun., and heirs begotten by him.

Henry x Dale

15 Sept. 1715

In the presence of us

Geo. Ballentine

John Dale, Sen.

Taster John Bishop.

And in want of such heirs, said land to Henry Dale, or his heirs.  
Recorded 16th day of Sept. 1715.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. Orders & Wills, Feb. 10, 1718 to Aug. 16, 1722.

p.30- Wm.Dale pltf.against Henry Deale,deft. Non-suit 10 June,1721.

p.33- In the suit brought by Henry Deale against Wm. Dale, deft:

We the Jury find a deed indented and made by Henry Deale the elder to his son Henry Deale bearing date of 1st day of April, 1713, acknowledged 17th day of that month- we find that at the time of making & executing of the above sd deed, Henry Deale was of good & sound mind.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co.Va.D.B.6,261: In 1702 Henry Dale made deed to William Dale.  
In 1713 Henry Dale, Sr. made deed of gift to his son, Henry Dale.  
In 1714 Henry Dale, Sr. made deed of gift to his son, William Dale,Jr.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. D. Bk. 6, p.206, Sept. 2, 1700- Will of George Ballentine, to loving daughter, Frances, wife of Henry Deale, a silver dram cup.

\* \* \* \* \*

L.N.C.Wills- 1637-1710- McIntosh: Henry Dale O in Will of Wm.Heslett- as co-grantor of land at N.W. River- P 177- Bk 6.

\* \* \* \* \*

Data by Sadie Scott Kellam, Genealogist:

"The first land patent that I can definitely place as belonging to "Betty Deale's"forebears is recorded in Virginia Land Patent Book 8, p.72, and is dated April 21,1690. The grant was 800 acres and was issued to Henry Dale & Edward Hewes. The land is located as lying on the Western side of the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River. It is in the woods and by the land of Hewes, Crawford, Brackett and Nun. This tract was then in Lower Norfolk Co., the part of it that became the present Norfolk County, when Princess Anne was cut from Lower Norfolk in 1691, thus becoming a county in her own right. He was called "Patentee of 1690 in Norfolk Co.

S.S.Kellam adds: In Eastern Va.in very earliest days Sir Thomas Dale and wife,Elizabeth (called "Dame Elizabeth") appear in the very early Land Patent Records.





DALE spelled variously as Deale, Deal, Deall

REFERENCES

on

Chart 10-#392-393

HENRY DALE (Deale)

Patentee of 1690 in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.:  
Who married Frances, daughter of George Ballentine:

Norfolk Co. Deed Book 5:

p. 122: Henry Dale, with consent of wife, Frances Dale (Deale) for love and affection to Richard Llewellyn a certain piece of land near the head of a Creek called Broad Creek containing 59 acres being part of 300 acres formerly granted to Peter Poiner and since bought by Henry Dale, 11 Jan. 1689:

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. Deed Book 5:

p. 138: Henry Deale & Frances his wife to Wm. Owen, 9 Sept. 1690.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. Deed Book 4:

p. 181: Henry Dale, of Southern Branch of Elizabeth River for various considerations to Anthony Lopue one pide cow and one steer and yearling. 7 May 1684.

\* \* \* \* \*

Deed Book 5, p. 188:

Henry Dale for 2000 pounds of tobacco with consent of his wife, Frances sells to Samuel Porter 100 acres of land, 65 acres being part of a patent granted to Peter Poyner and by him sold to Geo. Ballentine, Sen., by deed and by several assignments came to Henry Dale. 35 acres of the land is part of a patent of 300 acres granted said Henry Dale by Lord Howard bearing date 20 April 1685. Recorded March 1692/3.

Wits: Jno. Ferebee, Haron Spring.

\* \* \* \* \*

See Ref: Norfolk Co. O&W. 1718-1722- last will and testament of Henry Dale: We find that the last will and testament of sd Henry Dale bearing date of 1st day of October, 1715, with all the words and clauses contained, we find that the land hereby devised to said son Henry Dale is ye same that is in controversy and that the sd will was proved in the sd Co. 18 Jan. 1716. We find that WILLIAM Dale, ye deft. is the ELDEST son and heir of said Henry Dale (Deale) the elder, 10 June, 1721.

\* \* \* \* \*

Book 10 D & O. 1718-1719.

p. 16- 4 June 1718: Probate granted Frances Dale on ye last will & Testament of Henry Dale, according to a certificate of Norfolk Ct. ye 18 of Jan. 1716.





EXCERPTS from data compiled from report of Sadie Scott Kellam for Mr. Rutherford on the Dale family:

"In the first place let me say that in our local records I find that the name is spelled Dale, Deal, Deale, Deall, Dayle. I found no clue as to the variants other than the usual one that the recorders spelled as they saw fit. In the matter of Deale (Dale) I found the name in what I know is your line spelled both Deale and Dale in the same instrument.....

Now for the Deale or Dale of Princess Anne Co., Va.: (Just here let me say that we had in Eastern Virginia in the very earliest days, Sir Thomas Dale and his wife, Elizabeth. In the very early land patent records she is called "Dame Elizabeth Dale". Likely this was after Sir Thomas' death and the English fashion in such matters was followed.)

The first land patent that I can definitely place as belonging to "Betty Deale's" forebears is recorded in Virginia Land Patent Book 8, page 72, and is dated April 21, 1690. The grant was 800 acres and was issued to Henry Dale and Edward Hewes. The land is located as lying on the Western side of the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River. It is in the woods and in the land of Hewes, Crawford, Brackett and Nun. This tract was then in Lower Norfolk County, the part of it that became the present Norfolk County, when Princess Anne was cut from Lower Norfolk in 1691, thus becoming a county in her own right.

.....  
At this time there appear to be several Henry Dales and several William Dales (first quarter of eighteenth century, 1700-1725). There was a Henry Dale, whose wife was Frances; there were Henry Dale, Sr. & Jr., both are recorded as boatwrights; there were William, Jr. & William.....

Henry Dale, patentee in 1690 of acres in Lower Norfolk County, Va., owned acres in the county prior to that date..... "

Records show he married Frances, daughter of George Ballentine. Norfolk County Deed Books and Orders & Wills show various deeds and his last will & testament as typed on Reference Sheets on Henry Deale and Frances, his wife, and his sons, WILLIAM DALE and Henry Dale, Jr.

S.S.Kellam further states: "In 1715 there was a William Dale in Norfolk. Three of his sons were: Richard, Paul, William....." This William Dale (mentioned as eldest son of Henry Dale) was married to Dinah Herbert. His will recorded October 29, 1715, mentions six children, William, who married Elizabeth Benson, Richard, Daniel, Peter, Paul and Prudence.

Records of his last will and testament and various deeds are found typed on Reference Sheet of William Dale and wife, Dinah Herbert. Mention is also made of William's brother, Henry Dale, Jr., in these documents.





D A L E (Deale) continued.

Please note: Norfolk Co. Orders & Wills, 1718-1722, p.429, Deed of Henry Dale, Sen., of Province of Virginia and County of Norfolk, mentions his son, William as William Dale, Jun., however, ~~who~~ has a son by the name of William, he would be known as Sr.

William Dale's wife, Dinah, was the daughter of John Herbert, whose father's will, dated 15 Jan. 1669, proved 16 April, 1675, leaves "sone John Herbert" "his equall proportion" of land- see Reference Sheet on John and Mary Herbert.

William Dale, who married Elizabeth Benson, resided in Princess Anne County, Va., Western Branch. Several deeds and his will are recorded in Reference Sheet on William and Elizabeth Benson. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Benson, and wife, Rachel. His will recorded Feb. 3, 1708/9 mentions son, William, son Thomas, eldest daughter, Mary, and ELIZABETH (one black mare) and wife, Rachel. (Prin. Ann W. & D. #1, p. 378).

William and Elizabeth (Benson) Dale had an only child, BETTY DALE, who married WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, before May 18, 1756. He died before 1774 leaving four young children, WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE, the eldest born Jan. 12, 1762. The widow, Betty Dale Woodhouse, married, second, Isaac Luke. She died Feb. 15, 1782.





REFERENCES ON JOHN HERBERT, Sr.  
and wife, Mary Herbert.

CH. 10- #394-5

Two copies of wills found:

Norfolk Co. Wills (McIntosh);  
p. 44:

Will of John Herbert, dated 15 Jan. 1669,  
proved 16 April, 1675:

"Sone Jno. Herbert as much of ye wood land  
adjoining his land as shall make up his equall proportion  
amongst the rest of my wife's sonnes, to rest of my wife's  
sons ye remaining part of my land. Child wife now goes with.  
Wife Mary Herbert.

Book E, p. 185:

Will of John Herbert 15 Jan. 1669:

"To son Jno. Herbert land. I give to ye rest of  
my wife's sonnes all remaining part of my land to be divided  
at 21 years. Child my wife now goes with.  
Wife Mary Herbert.

Wits: Francis Sayer, Mary Williams.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norfolk Co. Book 5, 1686-1695, p. 160:

On motion of Henry Dale and Thos. Willoughby, firmly bind  
themselves in the some (sum) of 100 pds. of good tobacco and  
cash each to the other that they shall not in any wise molest  
the other in causing any suit in law of Causing any difference  
about the land left by Jno. Herbert, Sen., dec., as they are  
laid out and divided. In witness whereof we have here unto  
set out hand & Seal this 19th day of June, 1683. The condition  
of the obligation is such that whereas there hath been a differ-  
ence between sd Daile (Dale) & Willoughby, about the land, being  
minded to adjust a period to all Controversies, they have agreed  
to make Choyce of John Biggs, Jno. Everide, John Manning and  
Roger Hodge to give Division of Said land according to the  
sd. Jno. Herbert, Sen., will be divided into 3 parts.

Henry x Dale  
Thos. x Willoughby

Norfolk Co., p. 163:

Will of Sarah Willoughby of Lower Norfolk Co.  
Two children, Thomas & Elizabeth Willoughby, Sept. 15, 1673;  
Recorded 17 Feb. 1673.

\*\* \* \* \* \*



REFERENCES  
on  
JOHN HERBERT, Jr.  
(not in direct line)  
(brother of Dinah)

Dinah-  
Chart 10- # 196

Two copies of will found as follows:

Norfolk Co. Wills (McIntosh) p. 65:

Will of Jno. Herbert (Jr.) dated 1679, proved  
21 May 1679 by Francis and Henry Lake.

"Dear sonne Jno. Herbert halfe my land and if  
ye be a boy to have ye other halfe. Wife whole estate as  
long as she lives a widow; if she should marry the estate  
to be equally divided among my two (2) children and if they  
dye (die) to be divided between Richard Flewellen and  
Edward Flewellen. I doe impower my brother Tho. Willoughby  
to see that my children are not wronged."

Will of John Herbert. Norfolk Co. Book 4, p. 50. 1679.

"To my deare sonne Jno. Herbert halfe my land  
and if he other be a Boy to have ye other halfe and if  
not John Herbert to have it all. Wife my whole estate as  
long as she lives a widow; if she marries estate to be  
equally divided among his two children and if his two  
children dye (die) then to Richard Llewellen and Edward  
Llewellen. Son John to be of age at 18 years.  
I do Impower my brother THOS. WILLOUGBY to see that my  
children are not wronged.

Wits: Thomas Willoughby, Fra. Lake.

Jno. Herbert, Proved 21 May, 1679.

\* \* \* \* \*

Book E, p. 163: Will of Sarah Willoughby of Lower Norfolk Co.  
Two children Thomas & Elizabeth Willoughby, Sept. 15, 1673;  
Recorded 17 Feb. 1673.

\* \* \* \* \*





REFERENCES  
on  
THOMAS KEELING

Chart 11 from 1  
#50-51

THOMAS KEELING- (son of Adam Keeling and wife, Sarah Cartwright,) was born ca 1725, d 1766.

married ca 1751 Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett, widow of Wm. Lovett, who died 1747.

( Our records show name as Betty Lovett)

Of this union there were seven children recorded, as listed in Family Record found herein, the last born named is FRANCES, who married WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE, the one next in line and connected with the Woodhouse line.

For Generations 1-2-3-4- References

See- List of Documents- PHOTOSTATS attached, for Colonial War application blanks for Capt. William Woodhouse and for Betty Keeling filed in this Black Book.

to which the following generations (references) are now added:

Gen. 5- William & Mary Quarterly, Vol.1, p.202-  
re Marriage Bond 1751 of Thomas Keeling  
with Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett (who was the  
widow of William Lovett, died 1747)  
Minute Book 6, p.123.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Deed Book 13, p. 10  
" " " " " ca 1766

See copy of Deed from Capt.(Gov.) Henry Woodhouse, 1632.

O.B.3, p.61

Public Service Claims of Princess Anne Co., Va.

Court Records:

At Court held 26th of April, 1782-  
page 4, to Betty Keeling-

Certificate for Cattle 22.18.8



REFERENCES

Chart 11-#100-101

ADAM KEELING

ADAM KEELING (son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lovett) Keeling)  
was born ca 1696; died 1771;  
married SARAH CARTWRIGHT ca 1720- she was the  
daughter of Robert and Ann (Shipp) Cartwright.

Of this union there were seven children as listed in  
the Family Record, of which THOMAS, born ca 1725, married to  
Betty -- Lovett 1751, will be found to be next in line.

ADAM KEELING was born in Princess Anne County, Va., 1696;  
resided at "Ye Dudlies" Lower Eastern Shore  
Precinct of Princess County, Virginia;  
died there in 1771.

REF: Princess Anne County, Va., Deed Book 12, p. 184.

1771- Will of Adam Keeling-

REF. Princess Anne Co., Va. Deed Book 3, p.296.

REF. " " " " " " 4, p.264 for  
Will of Robert Cartwright, 1719;  
Will of Ann Cartwright, 1729.

\* \* \* \* \*





## REFERENCES

on

Chart 11- #200-201

LIEUT. THOMAS KEELING

THOMAS KEELING (son of Adam Keeling and wife, Ann Martin)  
was born January 6, 1674/5; d 1714.

married Elizabeth Lovett (daughter of Lancaster  
(and Mary Lovett)  
Elizabeth m (2) in 1724 Thomas Haynes.

Of the first union there were seven children, as listed  
in Family Record herein found, of which ADAM KEELING, who  
married SARAH CARTWRIGHT, is next in line.

\* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Dæd. Bk I, p.360 is will of Lancaster Lovett, 1700.  
" " " " I, p.467 " " " his wife, Mary L, 1705

There were two daughters and five sons among their children  
and ELIZABETH was mentioned as being married to THOMAS KEELING.  
(see Photostat)

\* \* \* \*

Also re Keeling-Lovett:

The will of Lancaster Lovett (1700) names William as  
eldest son. This WILLIAM married ANN KEELING, daughter of  
Adam (b 1638d1683) and sister of Thomas Keeling, who married  
Elizabeth of Lancaster and Mary (Garraway) Lovett. Lancaster  
is named as the youngest son; Thomas is next; Adam, Sarah and John  
are not yet sixteen. Lancaster (father) in his will (1700) says  
daughter Elizabeth, now wife of Thomas Keeling and her son Thomas  
....." (see further data mentioned in PHOTOSTAT re connection  
between the Keelings and Lovetts, ending with this paragraph:  
"This Thomas Keeling was born on January 6, 1674/5: Ref: O.B.I,  
page 72, at Court on Wednesday, January 1, 1695/6 is an order  
concerning Thomas Keeling's coming into his estate: "Thomas  
Keeling to be of age on Monday, next" and following we find that  
his sister, Ann, above referred to, was 16 years of age in 1692.





REFERENCES

Chart 11- #400-401

ADAM KEELING  
(called Captain in 1670)

ADAM KEELING, b 1638 d 1683; Gent: was born near London Bridge,  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
Resided at: "Ye Dudlies" Eastern Shore Precinct,  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
Died at Lower Norfolk Co., Va. 1683.  
Married ANN MARTIN, daughter of John Martin, bef.1660 at  
Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

From this union there were five children as listed in the  
Family Record, the first born being Thomas, on Jan.16,1674/5 (d 1714)

Ref: Lower Norfolk Co.,Va., Deed Book 4, p.155.

"Will of Adam Keeling, Gent., dated 23 April, 1683  
proved 17 Dec.,1863 (should be 1683)

\* \* \* \* \*

See PHOTOSTAT of MARTIN-KEELING: "Council and General Court of  
Colonial Virginia, p. 275- the year is 1671  
re judgment Keeling vs. Lawson.

Also re Lower Norfolk County Minutes "E", p.81, June 17, 1672.  
" " " " " "C", p.72, in 1653  
" " " " " "C" p.170  
(the last three re John Martin, father of Ann)

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: Minute Book 6 Va. Mag., Vol. 5, p. 152

CAPT. ADAM KEELING, Justice, Commander of Military District  
in Princess Anne Co., 1670. Member of the Court.

\* \* \* \* \*

Will of Adam Keeling, Gentleman, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.  
Book 4, p. 155, dated April 25, 1683, proved Dec.17, 1683, by  
John Sanford, Francis Sayer and Thomas Hodges":

To wife, Ann, and son, Thomas, plantation at London Bridge on land;  
To son, John: "plantation he now lives on, about 1400 acres for-  
merly belonging to my father-in-law, John Martin"  
To son, Adam: all that tract of land called London Bridge  
about 2000 acres.  
To son Thomas: (eldest son) land adjoining that belonging to my  
brother, Alexander, being nearly 400 acres.

(continued over)



To daughter, Elizabeth: about 400 acres towards the southward  
near Matchepongo:

To daughter, Anne Keeling: tract of land called Black Walnut  
Ridge and lately bought of Antony Lawson  
1200 acres.

Wife, ANN KEELING, while and sole executrix.

Description of will continued:

"Brother-in-law, Lieu.Col. Antony Lawson, friend Mala  
Thurston, overseers of the will, to each a ring to wear  
in remembrance of me.

Witnesses: John Ferebee, John Sanford,  
Francis Sayer, Hodges,  
Adam Keeling and seal.

(Plantation I now liveth on to wife).

\* \* \* \* \*





# REFERENCES

Chart 11-#800-801

## ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING, b 1608 d 1665; was of a famous family from Worcheshire, England. He came to Virginia in 1635. His family is one of the oldest in Virginia. The family homestead has been continuously in the hands of the Keelings since 1693 to the present generation.

Ref: Stuarts History of Norfolk County, Va.

THOMAS KEELING, Ensign, November, 1635. He was County Lieu.\* Dec. 21, 1652; Church Warden, 1640:

Ref: Colonial Churches of Virginia, p. 145.

(\* County Lieu., a kind of deputy to the colonial Governor which each of the counties of Virginia had at that time.)

Ref: Virginia Clerks, p. 10.

"THOMAS KEELING: 100 acres of land in the county of Elizabeth City, adjoining the land of Henry Southwell and Wm. Morgan and the Back River due for the transportation of two persons. Nov. 18, 1635.

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING, the patentee, was ancestor of a family which has been resident in Princess Anne and Norfolk Counties to the present day. Ensign Thomas Keeling lived in the county and was a vestryman of Lynnhaven Parish in 1640. In 1642 he made a deposition in which he stated that his age was 34 (he was born 1608). In August, 1642 he made a deposition of Anne Keeling, doubtless his wife; gave her age as 22. On July 26, 1656, Thomas Keeling was Justice of Lower Norfolk. Lieut. Thomas Keeling was justice 1656.

Ref: Virginia Historical Magazine, Vol. 4, p. 200.

ENSIGN THOMAS KEELING landed at Norfolk, Va., in 1635, and resided at: Near London Bridge, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

Married at Lower Norfolk County, Va., ANN - - (who m (2nd) Will Jermy: (3) Col. Robert Bray. Thomas Keeling married Ann before he came to Virginia. From this union there were nine children as listed in Family Record herein found, of which the son, ADAM KEELING, who married ANN MARTIN, daughter of John Martin, is the one next in line.

\* \* \* \* \*

On "C" page 224, July Court, 1656, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia, Lt. Thomas Keeling, a Commissioner of Lower Norfolk County.

Also in subduing certain Indian troubles, Lt. Keeling was put in command of all County Militia on the Eastern and Western Shores of Lynnhaven River.

(continued over)



ANN, the wife of LT. KEELING, made a deposition in 1642, giving her age as 22 years. By 1666 he married Will Jermy, one-time clerk of the court; there was no issue; by 1672, or sooner, she married Col. Robert Bray, whose brother, Folmer Bray, was a resident in Lower Norfolk Co., Va., his brother, John Bray, was of Biglawade, in Bedfordshire, in England, from whence Col. Bray said he came.

\* \* \* \* \*

- Patent Book I, 1623-1643- 100 A. in Co. of Elizabeth City, Nov. 1635; for two persons. He was supposed to have come over in 1628.
- Patent Book I, 1623-1643- 200 A. at Lower Co. of New Norfolk at Lynnhaven, dated 1643.
- Patent Book II 1643-1651- 700 A. to Thomas Keeling in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk Co., for 14 persons, one of which was named Bray, dated 25 October, 1651.





LIST OF DOCUMENTS for Betty Keeling, PHOTOSTATS attached.

MDR- Birth Certificate- Okla.State Health Dept.

Enlistment Record- MDR, June 5, 1917, Chicago,Ill., 1st.World War.

Enlistment Record- MDR, May 14, 1942, Chicago,Ill., 2nd.World War.

Hon.Discharge US.Army, June 24, 1919. as Sgt. 2 M.C.

Hon.Discharge Military Dept., Feb.1,1943, Illinois Reserve Militia.

1st.Gen: Photostat- Family Bible Records of Births, Marriages & Deaths in 1st., 2nd and 3rd generations.

Marriage Certificate of MBR & ELLA.

Census Record of VGW.& Ella Woodhouse- 1850 & 1870- Miss.

" " " Milton & Ella " - 1900 Texas.

Photo of Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown

Rutherford, wife, and son, MDR.,as being together 12/21/1903.

Photo of grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

2nd.Gen: Ref.to Conf. Army service from Office Records, Military Hist.of Miss., re VGW., also

Dept.of Archives & History, State of Miss., re VGW.

WILL of TKCW.,mentioning son,Virginus Gustavus & others.

Census Record of VGW-1850- Miss. (see 1st.Gen).

3rd Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B.Woodhouse, son of TKCW.,by third wife, giving marriages and children of the three wives of TKCW.

Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous Court Records in Va.; also record of baptismal and marriages, listing 3rd,4th and 5th generations.

Princess Anne Co.Va.Chancery Bk.1, p.272, showing the relationship of Woodhouses, 3rd and 4th generations; also Bk.1,p.328, referring to TKCW.,Wm.Dale W- and Keelings; signed by Sadie Scott Kellam,May 10, 1944.

4th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm.D.Woodhouse & Frances Keeling, Princess Anne Co.,Va., Dec.19,1791.

Public Service Claim- Prin.Anne Co.,Va., Oct.11,1782- for property impressed or taken for Public Service- "To Wm.Deal Woodhouse- certificate for cattle- 3.0.0.

PUBLIC SERVICE CLAIM of Princess Anne Co.,Va., on the 26th of April 1782: p.4- To Betty Keeling certificate for cattle 22.18.8

Parish Record- a Petition regarding clergymen with signature of Wm.Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was of age on May 17,1783, date of petition.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Personal Property Tax Records of 1782 & 1783, showing Wm.D.W- as of age in 1783.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No. 16, 1792-1795: Under date of June 7,1793 showing Court recommendation that Wm.D.Woodhouse be made 4th Captain,Wm.Griffin,Lt. Indicates military record after Revolutionary War.

Copy- Will of Wm.Dale W- mentioning sons,thos.&Wm., 1/12/1816

" Will of Henry Woodhouse, " brother, Wm.Dale W- 1/11/1785.

" Will of William " " wife,Betty & children.7/14/1774

FEDIGREE showing WOODHOUSE family from Henry W- immigrant,to present day.

Copy-Will of Betty Luke mentioning Wm.Dale & other children 10/8/1781





COL.WARS

List of Documents for Capt.Adam Keeling- PHOTOSTATS attached.

MDR- Birth Certificate- Okla.State Health Dept.  
Enlistment Record, MDR, June 5, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st World War  
" " MDR, May 14, 1942, Chicago, Ill., 2nd World War.  
Hon.Discharge US.Army, June 24, 1919, as Sgt. 2 M.C.  
" " Military Dept., Feb.1, 1943, Illinois Reserve Militia.

2nd Gen: Family Bible Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths  
in 1st., 2nd and 3rd generations.  
Marriage Certificate of MBR & ELLA.  
Census Record of VGW & Ella Woodhouse- 1850 & 1870- Miss.  
" " OF Milton & Ella " - 1900- Texas.  
Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown Rutherford,  
wife and son, MDR., as being together 12/21/1903.  
Grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

3rd Gen: Ref.to Conf.Army Service from Office records, Military  
Hist.of Miss., re VGW., and  
Dept.of Archives & History, State of Miss., re CGW.  
Census Record of VGW- 1850- Miss. (see 2nd Gen.)  
Will of T.K.C.Woodhouse, June 1880, mentioning son,  
Virginius Gustavus and other children.

4th Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B.Woodhouse, son of TKCW., by third wife,  
giving marries and children of the three wives of TKCW.  
Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous  
Court Records in Va.; also record of baptismal and  
marriages listing 3rd, 4th and 5th generations.

Princess Ann Co.Va. Chancery Book 1, p.272, showing the  
relationship of Woodhouses- 3rd & 4th generations;  
Bk.1, p.328, referring to TKCW., Wm.D.W- , Keelings,  
signed by S.S.Kellam, May 10, 1944.

5th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm.D.Woodhouse & Frances Keeling,  
Princess Ann Co., Va., Dec.19, 1791.

Parish Records, a Petition, regarding clergymen, with  
signature of Wm.Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was  
of age on May 17, 1783, date of petition.

Princess Ann Co.Va. Personal Property Tax Records of  
1782 & 1783, showing Wm.D.W- as of age in 1783.

6th Gen: William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. I, p.202,  
re Marriage Bond 1751 of Thos. Keeling with  
Mrs.Elizabeth Lovett (widow of Wm.Lovett d 1747)  
Minute Book 6, p.123

O.B.3, p.61

Princess Anne Co.Va. Deed Book 13, p.10





LIST OF DOCUMENTS for Ensign Thomas Keeling-PHOTOSTATS attached.

MDR- Birth Certificate- Okla.State Health Dept.  
Enlistment Record- MDR, June 5, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st. World War.  
" " MDR, May 14, 1942, Chicago, Ill., 2nd World War.  
Hon. Discharge US. Army, June 24, 1919 as Spt. 2 M.C.  
" " Military Dept., Feb. 1, 1943, Illinois Reserve Militia.

2nd Gen: Family Bible Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths  
in 1st., 2nd and 3rd generations.  
Marriage Certificate of MBR & ELLA.  
Census Record of VGW. & Ella Woodhouse- 1850 & 1870- Miss.  
" " " Milton & Ella " - 1900- Texas.  
Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown Rutherford,  
wife and son, MDR., as being together 12/21/1903.  
Grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

3rd Gen: Ref. to Conf. Army Service from Office Records, Military  
Hist. of Miss., re VGW.. and  
Dept. of Archives & History, State of Miss., re VGW.  
Census Record of VGW- 1850- Miss. (see 2nd gen.)  
Will of T.K.C. Woodhouse, June 1880, mentioning son  
Virginia Gustavus and other children.

4th Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B. Woodhouse, son of TKCW., by third wife,  
giving marriages and children of the three wives of TKCW.

Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous  
Court Records in Va.; also record of baptismal and  
marriages listing 3rd, 4th and 5th generations.

Princess Ann Co Va. Chancery Book 1, p. 272; showing the  
relationship of Woodhouses- 3rd & 4th generations;  
Bk. 1, p. 328, referring to TKCW., Wm. D. W- Keelings,  
signed by S.S. Kellam, May 10, 1944.

5th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm. D. Woodhouse & Frances Keeling,  
Princess Ann Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1791.

Parish Record- a Petition, regarding clergymen, with  
signature of Wm. Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was  
of age on May 17, 1783, date of Petition.

Princess Ann Co. Va. Personal Property Tax Records of  
1782 & 1783, showing Wm. D. W- as of age in 1783.

Gen. 6: William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. I, p. 202-  
re Marriage Bond 1751 of Thos. Keeling with  
Mrs. Elizabeth Lovett (widow of Wm. Lovett 4 1747)  
Minute Book 6, p. 123.

O.B. 3, p. 61

Princess Ann Co., Va. Deed Book 13, p. 10.

Gen. 7- Ibid.

Gen. 8- Princess Ann Co., Va. Deed Book 3, p. 116.

Gen. 9- Virginia Colonial Militia, p. 104





COL. WARS

LIST OF DOCUMENTS FOR Ensign Thomas Keeling- PHOTOSTATS attached.

MDR- Birth Certificate- Okla.StateHealth Dept.  
 Enlistment Record- June 5, 1917, Chicago, Ill., 1st. World War.  
 " " MDR. May 14, 1942, Chicago, Ill. 2nd World. War.  
 Hon. Discharge US. Army, June 24, 1919 as Sgt. 2 M.C.  
 " " Military Dept., Feb. 1, 1943, Illinois Reserve Militia.

2nd Gen: Family Bible Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths  
 in 1st., 2nd and 3rd generations.  
 Marriage Certificate of MBR. & ELLA.  
 Census Record of VGW. & Ella Woodhouse- 1850 & 1870- Miss.  
 " " " Milton & Ella " - 1900- Texas.  
 Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown Rutherford,  
 wife and son, MDR., as being together 12/21/1903.  
 Grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

3rd Gen.: Ref. to Conf. Army Service from Office Records, Military  
 Hist. of Miss., re VGW., and  
 Dept. of Archives & History, State of Miss., re VGW.  
 Census Record of VGW- 1850- Miss. (see 2nd gen.)  
 Will of T.K.C. Woodhouse, June 1880, mentioning son,  
 Virginius Gustavus and other children.

4th Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B. Woodhouse, son of TKCW., by third wife,  
 giving marriages and children of the three wives of TKCW.

Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous  
 Court records in Va.; also record of baptismal and  
 marriages listing 3rd, 4th and 5th generations.

Princess Ann Co. Va. Chancery Book 1, p. 272, showing the  
 relationship of Woodhouses- 3rd & 4th generations;  
 Bk. 1, p. 328, referring to TKCW., Wm. D. W- Keelings,  
 signed by S.S. Kellam, May 10, 1944.

5th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm. D. Woodhouse & Frances Keeling,  
 Princess Ann Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1791.

Parish Record- a Petition, regarding clergymen, with  
 signature of Wm. Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was  
 of age on May 17, 1783, date of petition.

Princess Ann Co. Va. Personal Property Tax Records of  
 1782 & 1783, showing Wm. D. W- as of age in 1783.





## REFERENCES

Chart 1-#26-27

## MILNOR WHIDDEN PETERS

MILNOR WHIDDON PETERS was son of John Peters and his wife, Ann Whidden; was born 1787, married May 28, 1810, to ELIZABETH SAUNDERS CARTER, who was the daughter of Dr. James Carter of Williamsburg, Va. Of this union, Sarah Anne Peters was the eldest of four children. She married Thomas Keeling Cornick Woodhouse on Aug.24,1840, Norfolk, Va.

REF: NORFOLK CO. VA. DEED BOOK NO.48, p.338 we find:

"On Oct.5, 1819, MILNOR WHIDDEN PETERS and ELIZABETH, his wife, Thomas McCandlish and Mary CC., his wife, and Ann W., the wife of Jacob Vickery (all children of John and Ann Whidden Peters) of the Borough of Norfolk, Va., ..... Whereas ANN (Whidden-Peters) CAMP, husband by second marriage, and now deceased, was in her lifetime, and at the time of her death, seized and possessed in fee simple of a tract of land situated & c... on the Eastern side of the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River in Norfolk Co., containing 200 acres more or less, which was given and devised to her in and by the will of her father, John Whidden III., deceased, by the name of Ann Peters and by the said will duly approved & c..... whereas the said ANN CAMP departed this life intestate in the year of 1816 about the 30th of May, leaving six children, va., the above named, MILNER W. PETERS, MARY C. McCANDLISH and ANN VICKERY, children by her first husband, the said JOHN PETERS, and John W., Martha, Sarah M. Camp, children by her late husband, the said John Camp and to whom the afresaid tract and plantation of land passed and descended equally to be divided among them, they being her only children and heirs-at-law, and whereas the above named Martha C. Camp departed this life in her minority intestate and without issue on or about the 12th of October, 1816, thereupon her one undivided sixth passed and descended to her above named brothers and sisters in the following proportion; to her brother, John W., and her sister, Sarah M. Camp, who are of the whole blood double portions each; and to her brother, MILNOR W. PETERS and her sisters, MARY C. McCANDLISH and ANN W. VICKERY, who are of the half blood, single portions, now therefore five-ninths are allotted to the half-blood brother and sisters and four-ninths to the brother and sister of the whole blood.....

\* \* \* \* \*

Copied originally from THE NORFOLK JOURNAL, by C.H.Kennedy.

Inscriptions on Tombstones:

In memory of JOHN PETERS, died October 7th, 1796,  
aged 35 years.

"Oh! Ye his friends mourn not his early fate  
His life was short but merit more who can  
He lived and died a worthy man."

In memory of Elizabeth Tucker Peters  
died Sept.25, 1795, aged 2 yrs.&2' months.





# REFERENCES

on

Chart 12k

#1706-7

THOMAS SAYER (or Sawyer).  
(Sayre)

THOMAS SAYER came from England and settled in Warwick, Squeake County, Virginia, before 1623. In 1638 he removed to Upper Norfolk and shortly after to Lower Norfolk County, where he was Sheriff and Justice. Records show he settled in Lower Norfolk County; July 15, 1640 was Sheriff; also in 1642; he was Justice in 1648.

REF: Virginia Magazine 6, page 193.

Lower Norfolk Co., Va., Deed Book "C" p. 46:

In 1645 Thos. Sayer signs Court Records as Clerk.

\* \* \* \* \*

Deed Book "C", p. 191: In 1658 Letters of administration are granted to Mrs. Elizabeth Sayer wid<sup>d</sup> of Thomas Sayer, deceased, on her husband's estate, and on D.B."C" p.191, Francis Sayer on his father's(both being one) Mr. Thos.Sayer late dec'd.

"D" page 243. On 15 February 1659 Mr. Walter Bruce (?) had married the widow of Thomas Sayer, deceased.

"D" page 244.. Mr. Thomas Sayer did by his last will and testament bequeath to his children, female cattle....& not to be divided or sold till they come of age....

Hotten, p. 182: In his List of Living in Warwick Squeake in 1623 is Thomas Sawyer.

\* \* \* \* \*

Nugent's published land patents, p. 57 (Sayre, Sayer or Sawyer)- Thomas Sawyer 300 acres in Upper County of New Norfolk, 1637, for transporting 5 persons, among whom is wife, Frances.

Page 269; Mr. Thomas Sawyer 500 acres in Lower Norfolk in 1652, 250 acres patented in 1638 and the rest for himself, Frances Sawyer, Francis Sawyer,&X:

Page 275: Thomas Sawyer 400 acres in 1653, among the headrights is Anne Sawyer.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lower Norfolk Co., Va. Deed Book, E., p.3: In 1666 Richard Church joins with Francis Sayer in making a deed "for a parcell of land which remains in right of Mary, daughter of Thomas Sayer, deceased, the said Church having married Mary."

Lower Norfolk Co. Va. D.B.E., p.170: In 1674 Francis Sayer calls Richard Church "his loving brother."





REFERENCES

S M A L L W O O D

Chart 9- #93  
186  
372

REF: Maryland Historical Magazine,  
Vol. 22, page 154:

(Henrietta - b 1718; d. 1781)

REF: Maryland Historical Magazine:

(Ledstone- b 1687-  
d- will probated 2/22/1755)

REF: Colonial Wars:

(Col. James Smallwood- b 1638; died 1/12/1714  
( m. (1) Hester Evans in 1665; she died 1693  
( he m(2) Mary Thompson- 1695; she died 1715.



# REFERENCES

JOHN WHIDDON III.

Chart 12-#106-107

REF: Princess Anne Co. Va. Deed Book 16, p. 10:

JOHN WHIDDON III. was born 1730 and married on Feb. 14, 1758, MARY CORPREW, daughter of Joshua Corprew, and Mary, his wife.

This was the second marriage of JOHN WHIDDEN III.

Very little is recorded on this line, except that there were three children of this union, of which ANN, born ca 1765 at Lower Norfolk Co., now Princess Ann Co., Va., married (first) John Peters, and (second) John Camp.) This connects the WHIDDONS with the PETERS FAMILY.

\* \* \* \* \*

Copied originally from the NORFOLK JOURNAL, by C.H.Kennedy, are the following Inscriptions on Tombstones:

In memory of Mr. JOHN WHIDDON,  
born 19th September, 1730,  
died 14th April, 1796,  
aged 65 years.

In memory of Mrs. Ann (Whiddon) Camp, wife of  
John Camp, and daughter of  
John and Mary Whiddon,  
died 31st May, 1816, aged 47 years.

\* \* \* \* \*





REFERENCES

Chart 12-#212-213

CAPT. JOHN WHIDDON II.

CAPT. JOHN WHIDDON II. was born 1683 in Lower Norfolk Co., Va.,  
He was son of John Whiddon I., and wife,  
Sarah Yates.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Antiquary, Vol.III, p. 79:

"May 22, 1729, Bond for marriage of  
JOHN WHIDDON and Mrs. Abigail Cawson.  
Securities are John Whiddon and  
Christopher Cawson.

Mrs. Abigail Cawson's maiden name was Abigail Church,  
as she was the daughter of Richard Church II. and Elizabeth,  
his wife.

She married, first, Jonas Cawson, who died Aug.29, 1726.  
She married later JOHN WHIDDON, as noted above, on May 22, 1729.  
Of this union, record is made of three children; JOHN WHIDDON.III.,  
born Sept. 19, 1730, who married MARY CORPREW.

Hence connecting both the Church and the Corprew  
families with the Whiddon family.

\* \* \* \* \*



REFERENCES

JOHN WHIDDON I.  
(b 1658)

Chart 12-#424-425

JOHN WHIDDON I., was born ca 1658; married ca 1680 Sarah Yates, daughter of Richard Yates and wife, Jane.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 5, folio 175:

In 1692 is a deed from William Maund and Mary, his wife, and Faith Smith, daughters of Richard Yates, deceased, to settle a controversy over 125 acres held by JOHN WHIDDON, therefore, for the love and affection to our brother-in-law, JOHN WHIDDON, and out of respect to his children, John and Jane, the deed is made to JOHN for life; then to John Whiddon and Joane Whiddon, his son and daughter.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 6, p. 225:  
In 1700, John Whiddon from Bassett.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 8, p. 14:  
In 1708 John Whiddon, Sr., cord-wainer to his loving son, John Whiddon, Jr., land on which to build a house. This deed is a contract and agreement mutually signed by both.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 9, p. 565:  
In 1716 John Whiddon sells 100 acres on the Southern Branch of Elizabeth River to William Wallis. This John Whiddon also signs.

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book "F", p.88:  
In 1720 John Mercer sells certain acres (150) to William Whiddon

\* \* \* \* \*

Of this marriage there were two children, JOHN II., who married Abigail Church., and Jane (Joane).

\* \* \* \* \*

JOHN WHIDDON I. made his will August 13, 1729, Norfolk County.

\* \* \* \* \*





# REFERENCES

on AUGUSTINE WHIDDON (also Whidden)  
(b 1620 d 1690)

Ch.12- 848-849

REF: Lower Norfolk County, Va., Deed Book 4, folio 181:

In 1684 Matthew Causwell to AUGUSTINE WHIDDON, 200 acres in Deep Creek on the Southern Branch of the Elizabeth River, part of a patent formerly granted to Richard Batchelder, &c.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: Lower Norfolk County, Va., Deed Book 5, folio 190:

On 13 September, 1690, proved at Court in 1693, is the will of AUGUSTINE WHIDDON, or Lower Norfolk County, naming his wife as SARAH; sons, JOHN, AUGUSTINE, and WILLIAM. Son, JOHN, is the eldest ..... in the event of the death of wife, Sarah, the children are to go to her father, John Cherry (Sr) and wife.

Next is recorded- "following this is a deed of gift from SARAH WHIDDON to her three sons, JOHN, the eldest to have 100 acres, Augustine and William, each 50 acres, in accordance with the wish of her husband, when each son comes of age; sons to be of age at eighteen.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 5, folio 107:

In 1687 certain acres on Southern Branch to William Whiddon, from Smith.....

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deed Book 5, folio 131:

In 1689, deed for certain acres from James Wilson, boat-wright, to William Whiddon.

\* \* \* \* \*

AUGUSTINE WHIDDON'S will was made Sept. 13, 1690, Lower Norfolk Co.

\* \* \* \* \*

The WHIDDON Coat-of ARMS, as recorded in Burke's General Armory, Whiddon (Chegford co. Devon) eight descents in the visitation of 1620. Of this family is  
SIR JOHN WHIDDON, Judge.

Or, a chev. betw. three spears' head gu.  
Crest - On a ducal coronet or, a swan sejant  
so. beaked of the first.



Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...  
the sum of ...

for ...  
...  
...

Witness my hand and seal of office this ... day of ...

...  
...

...  
...

...  
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

## PEDIGREE REFERENCES.

### HENRY WOODHOUSE, Emigrant, (I)

- 249- His will- in Brief Abstract-Lower Norfolk Co.Va,1914,pp.17-8
- 438- The Researcher, ed. Robt.A.Stewart,1927, Vol.II, p.108
- 447- Va.Magazine of History & Biography,1900, Vol.VIII, p.401
- 453- Va.Magazine of History & Biography,1918, Vol.XXVI, p.40
- 458- His will-July 16,1655,Wm.&Mary Quarterly,1892,Vol.I,pp.228-9.

### Henry Woodhouse II.

- 250- Brief Abstract of Lower Norfolk Co.Va.Wills,1914, p.101.
- 412- Inventory- Lower Norfolk Co.Va. Deeds, Liber V, p.24
- 438- see Henry Woodhouse I
- 447- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1900, Vol. VIII, p.401
- 448- ~~Va.~~Magazine of History & Biography, 1906, Vol. XIII, p.202.
- 453- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1918, Vol.XXVI, p.40

### Henry Woodhouse III

- 453- Estate- Nov.5,1702- Wm.& Mary Quarterly, 1897, Vol.V.p.44
- 438- The Researcher, ed. Robt.A. Stewart, 1927, Vol.11, p.109
- 449- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1906, Vol. XIII, pp.202-3
- 462- Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 1897, Vol.V, p.42
- (I) 413- Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deeds, Liber V, pt.2,p.80.

### Henry Woodhouse VI.

- 431- He was not yet 18 yrs.old on June 6,1706 (Wm.&Mary,I.p.277)  
Princess Anne Co.Va.Deed Books, Liber II , p.450.
- 436- Will (Nov.15,1743) pr.Dec.7,1743, Princess Anne Co.Wills.
- 438- The Researcher, ed Robt.A. Stewart, 1927, Vol.II, p.109

### William Woodhouse

- 432- Will (Oct.10,1771) pr.July 14,1774- Princess Anne Co.D.B.Lb.XIV,p.93
- 434- Her will- pr.Feb.15,1782,Princess Anne C.D.Bk.,Liber XVII,pp.17,47
- 438- The Researcher, ed Robt.A.Stewart, 1927, Vol.11, p.109

### William Dale Woodhouse

- Marriage Bd.Dec.19,1791, Princess Anne Co.,Va.
- 410- Lower Norfolk Co.Va.Antiquary,Vol. II, p.21
- 433- Princess Anne Co.Va. Deed Books, Liber XIV, p.99
- 435- Capt.in militia, June 7,1793, Princess Anne County, Va.,  
Minute Book XVI,(1792-5) p.130
- 437- Will (Jan.12,1816)pr.Mar.1,1824- Pr.Ann Co.Va.Wills- Liber p.
- 441- Membership Record-Natl.Society of S.A.R., No.63,231.

### Thomas Keeling Cernick Woodhouse

- 364- Will (1829) Prob.Min.of Anderson Co.,Tex.,Vol.K, pp.430-2
- 430- Mentioned as "infant ofphan" of Wm.Dale Woodhouse,Aug.2,1824;  
Prin.Anne Co.Va. Chancery Books, Liber I,p.272
- 443- 7th Census of USA.,1850-Starksville,Oktibbeta Co.,Miss.,p.302
- 441- Membership Record- Natl.Society of S.A.R., No. 63,231.

### Virginus Gustavus Woodhouse

- 443- 7th Census of USA.,1850- Oktibbeta Co., Miss.,p.302
- 444- 9th Census of USA.,1870- Chickasaw Co., Miss. Twp.15  
P.O.Big Springs, p.194
- 441- Membership Record- Natl.Society of S.A.R., No. 63,231.





PEDIGREE REFERENCES.

Milton Brown Rutherford

- 444- 9th Census 1870 (Ella Woodhouse) Chickasaw Co., Miss.,  
Twp.15, P.O.Big Springs, p.194  
445- 12th Census 1900 (family of Milton & Ella Rutherford)  
Precinct 1, San Antonio, Texas.  
441- National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, No.63231 — *wron*  
(S.A.R.Magazine, Vol. 38- 40, p.237)

Milton Drexel Rutherford

- 377- Birth Record (M.F.G) Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., No.261806  
416- Birth Record (M.D.R) Davis, Murray Co., Okla.  
Vol. D- 113, p.217  
398- First Families of Virginia, No.552, April 15, 1949  
441- National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, No.63231  
(S.A.R.Magazine, Vol.38-40) p.237).

Melinda Dale Rutherford

- 376- Birth Records, Chicago, Cook Co., Ills., #18974.  
399- First Families of Virginia, No.570, Oct.1, 1949  
370- National Society, Children of the American Revolution,  
No.63711, Oct. 12, 1949.





REFERENCES  
on  
VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS WOODHOUSE

Chart 1- #6-

- No.6- 7th U.S.Census, 1850, Oktibetta Co., Miss., p. 302 (443)  
9th U.S.Census, 1870, Chickasaw Co., Miss., (444)  
Twp. P.O. Big Springs, p.194

WOODHOUSE

1850 Census

Oktibetta Co., Miss.

1850

p.302

(2 families)

(next to)

William Woodhouse	46
Martha "	41
Francis "	19
Thomas K.C. "	42
Margaret "	28
VIRGINIUS "	14
Thomas "	12
William "	11
John "	5
Charles "	3
Thaddeus "	1

<u>Real Estate</u>	
School Teacher	Va.
"	"
"	"
Farmer \$4,500	"
"	"
"	"
"	Miss.
"	"
"	"
"	"

WOODHOUSE

Census

1870

Chickasaw Co., Miss.

Twp. 15- P.O. Big Springs - p. 194 (now in Clay Co.)

Real Estate

Woodhouse,	VIRGINIUS	34	Physician \$328.00	Va.
"	Sarah	28	Keeping house	Ala.
"	Ida	6		Miss.
"	Fannie	3		"
"	ELLA	1/12 (May)		"



# REFERENCES

Chart 1- #12-13

THOMAS KEELING CORNICK WOODHOUSE.

- 430- 139-I- THOMAS KEELING CORNICK WOODHOUSE mentioned as  
"infant orphan of William Dale Woodhouse,  
Aug.2, 1824, Princess Anne Co., Va.  
Chancery Books, Liber I, p.272.
- 139-II- Marriage Bond, proved Feb.19,1831; Tucker,p.123;  
On February 19, 1831, Thomas K.C.Woodhouse  
and Sarah Ann Peters obtained a marriage bond  
(or rather gave one) for their impending marriage.  
The bond is dated Feb.19,1831; Jacob Vickery was  
the security. A note filed in the Norfolk Borough  
(or city) records say that the couple was married  
the same day by Rev. Shepard K. Kollock, Pres.
- 364- 139-II- Will dated June - 1880, proved.  
Probated Minutes of Anderson Co., Texas,  
Vol. K, pp.430-2.
- 443- He is called "K.C." in 7th Census, U.S. ,1850.  
Starksville, Oktibetta Co., Miss., p.302.

\* \* \* \*

According to information from William P.Bishop Woodhouse,  
son of the third marriage of Thomas Keeling Cornick Woodhouse,  
his father had been married three times: first wife, Sarah Ann  
Peters, from which union there were five children, among them  
being VIRGINIUS GUSTAVUS, who married SARAH GERTRUDE OWEN, the  
direct line of MILTON DREXEL RUTHERFORD. The second wife of  
T.K.C.W. was Margaret Ann Keeling, none childfen from this  
union; third wife was Angelina Bishop, from which union there  
were four children, William P. Bishop Woodhouse being the eldest.

PHOTOSTATS have been made of the Family Bible Records  
of the Births, Marriages and Desths of these various children  
of these marriages and other members of the Woodhouse family,  
and are on file. Also recorded in the Family Records herein.





REFERENCES  
on  
WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE

Chart 1- #24-25 -

- 410- Lower Norfolk Co.Va. Antiquary, Vol. II, p.21  
Marriage Bond, Dec.19, 1791, Princess Anne Co., Va.

Among the marriages performed by Rev. Anthony Walke (he was Rector of Lynnhaven Parish), dated December 19, 1791, is the marriage of William D. Woodhouse and Frances Keeling.

From the records (very meager) kept by Rev. Robert Symes, Rector of Christ Episcoall Church, Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk, Va., we get several items of interest, namely:

Harriet, daughter of WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE and FRANCES, his wife, was baptized Sept.23,1810, born November 24, 1809.

Same: Burial records show that MRS.WOODHOUSE, wife of W.D.WOODHOUSE, was buried July 5, 1815.

\* \* \* \* \*

- 433- Princess Anne Co.Va. Deed Books, Liber XIV., p.99  
435- Captain in Militia, June 7, 1793, Princess Anne Co.,Va.  
Minute Book XIV, 1792-1795, p.130:

At a Court of Quarterly Sessions continued and held at the Court House for the County of Princess Anne, the 7th day of June, 1793: the Court recommended to his Excellency, the Governor, the following Gen. as proper persons to be appointed Officers of the Militia of this County:

.... WM.D.WOODHOUSE, 4th Capt., Wm. Griffin, Lt.  
Ordered the Court  
to be adjourned: John Hancock.  
(photostatic copy)

\* \* \* \* \*

Ref: Petition, May 17, 1783, signed by WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE,  
Thos.Keeling, Henry Woodhouse,  
\* \* \* \* \* Chas.Moseley, John Hancock & others.  
Princess Anne Co.Public Service Claims, Va. Court Booklet:

At a Court held at Kemp's Landing in the County of Princess Anne, p.8. The 11th day of October, 1782, in the Seventh Year of the Commonwealth of Virginia for the further proof of the Public Claims for property impressed or taken for Public Service:

To WILLIAM DEAL WOODHOUSE, certificate for cattle 3.0.0.  
The Court adjourned, Copy Test.

C.H.Moseley, Clerk.

(Photostatic copy.)

\* \* \* \* \*

(continued over)





Princess Anne Co. Personal Property, 1782, April 10:

"A list of Tithables above 21 and from 16 to 21; slaves above 16 and under 16; Horses, Net Cattle and riding chairs in the Lower Precinct of the East Shore taken by John Cornick:

WILLIAM DEAL WOODHOUSE: Negroes Dick, Sarah, Betty, Inf. Scipio, Roger, Kate:

Free tith above 21-	1
" " bet. 16-21-	0
Slaves under 16-	3
" above 16-	3
Cattle-	26
Horses-	5

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Property & Land Tax- Wm.D.Woodhouse and others,  
1872 to 1800.

Census of 1783- Wm.D.- one in family- no slaves yet.  
Wm.D. Gent. List, 1802 and later.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lower Norfolk County Antiquary, /Vol.33, p.21:

At a Court for Princess Ann Co., Va., in 1800:

WILLIAM D. WOODHOUSE was one of the gentlemen justices for the county; same year, he was also a justice; p.141, in 1809 he was presiding justice. (However in the Antiquary no record is found that he was presiding justice.

\* \* \* \* \*

437- His will was dated Jan. 12, 1816 and proved March 1, 1824:  
Ref: Princess Anne County Will Books, Liber V, p.1.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: Princess Anne Co.Va.D.B.17, p.17,p.47, 1781, in will of BETTY (WOODHOUSE) LUKE, she names WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE as one of her children by husband, William Woodhouse, other children being Henry, John, Elizabeth and Mary.

\* \* \* \* \*

Minute Book Princess Ann Co. (1782-1784)

p. 153: FRANCES WOODHOUSE, widow of WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE, dec., came into court and renounced all benefit intended her by her said husband's will. 14 Aug. 1783.





APRIL 1947						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
.	.	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	.	.	.

MAY 1947						
SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
.	.	.	.	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE 1947						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	.	.	.	.	.

M in Blk P.A. Co 1788-84

P.153- Frances W widow of

Winifred W removed all  
benefit from husbands will

in 1973  
she died 1985  
he died 1991

7

(

3

SAT

MAY

SUN

4





C  
O  
P  
Y

March 31, 1948.

Mr. W. G. Smith,  
Box 7319 Benj. Franklin P.O.  
Washington, D. C.

RE: KEELING

Dear Mr. Smith:

You will recall that my ancestor, William Dale Woodhouse, on whose Revolutionary War Record I gained admission to the D.A.R. was married to Frances Keeling.

A Mrs. Nicholson Bain, according to records of D.A.R., cited Wm. D. as her ancestor and also made claim that Frances Keeling was daughter of Adam Keeling and as there is a Revolutionary War record for Adam she is entitled to lineage on that. My genealogist here in Chicago, and incidentally the D.A.R. do not think this is correct and I have come to the conclusion that Frances was the daughter of Henry Keeling and probably the grand-daughter of Adam Keeling.

I am listing below a record that was secured for me by Sadie Scott Kellam, local genealogist in 1944. If you analyze this it will indicate the above is correct. You may also be able to get some additional information from this:

"Princess Anne County, Va., Chancery Book L, p. 328....At a Court 4 January 1826 .....Smith Shepherd by Lemuel Cornick his guardian & next friend, Joel B. Cornick, Elizabeth W. Cornick, Mary W. Cornick & Thomas K. Cornick by said Lemuel Cornick their next friend; Virginus Augustus Cornick and Benjamin F. Cornick by Mary Ann Miller Cornick their mother & next friend; Lemuel Cornick & Mary his wife in right of said Mary; Henry Cornick; Lemuel Cornick in his own right; Elizabeth K. Cornick by Sarah W. Baileyher mother and next friend; Thomas Cornick; Susan Paynter & Elizabeth Paynter; Frances K. Paynter, the widow of John Paynter; Mary Tyre, Margaret Cornick; Horatio Cornick; Thomas, Frances & William Keeling by Frances James their grandmother & next friend; Henry Keeling; Elizabeth D. Woodhouse, Jr., Thomas K. G. Woodhouse & Harriet Woodhouse by William Dale Woodhouse, Sr. their father & next friend.

VS

Adam Keeling, Thos. W. Keeling, John L. Keeling, John G. Wilkinson & Elizabeth his wife, & Wm. E. Keeling and Solomon S. Keeling, children of Adam Keeling deceased, by Robert E. Steed appointed to defend them, &

Report: By order of Court 6 October 1823 commissioners were ordered to divide the Lands formerly Henry Keeling, deceased, & The report was made in 1826. Among the tracts sold were the Manor plantation 150 acres, called Pleasant Plains, two swamp tracts one of which was on the dead end road, a tract in Eastern Shore Swamp adjacent to distribution inlett & ... The total value was \$1992.80. Then follows the distribution including an item "To the heirs Frances Woodhouse, wife of William Dale Woodhouse: To Elizabeth D. Woodhouse 1/5

" William D. " 1/5



To	Thomas K. C. Woodhouse	1/5
"	Francis	"
"	Harriet	"

(Note by S. S. Kellam: Likely the children are listed according to seniority and knowing the marriage date and Harriet's birth, Thomas K. C. may be approximated)."

I would like to have you check the records of the D.A.R. there in Washington following up and see if there is anyone who has ever gone in under Adam Keeling, and if not if they have any records which would enable us to make the claim that Frances was the grand-daughter of the Keeling mentioned in the records as being a Lieutenant in Captain Henry Cornick's Company.

Yours very truly,

MDR/M

M. D. Rutherford.





COPY

WOODHOUSE

RESEARCHER V - LL (Magazine)

Page 153- Woodhouse Wills in Lower Norfolk & Princess Anne  
Counties, Va., w Bk. I, Page 49. Princess Anne County, Va.,  
Henry Woodhouse (son of Wm 5- Henry 4- Henry 3- Henry 2- Henry I)  
proved 1785...- - to my brother, Wm., one Gold Seal ring, one  
silver hilted sword..... unto my son, Arthur, Sayer, plantation  
whereon Uncle Henry formerly lived.... my daughter, Elizabeth,  
.....my brother, Wm.Dale Woodhouse, all the right that lay in me  
to the lands given him by my Father, also the land and Marsh,  
called Dale's Island, given him by my mother..... to brother,  
John Woodhouse- my friend, Wm.White & my brother, Wm.Dale Wood-  
house, my exrs., 11 Jan.1785.

Henry Woodhouse

Proved & Recorded 12 May 1785.

---





## REFERENCES

Chart 10-#48-49

on  
CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Jr.  
and  
BETTY DALE, his wife.

- No. 48                    "The Researcher," ed. Robert A. Stewart, 1927,  
438                    137-1-2                    Vol. II, p. 109.
- 432                    137-3                    Will dated Oct. 10, 1771; proved July 14, 1774;  
                                 Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Books, Liber XIV, p. 93  
                                 (carbon copy attached)
- No. 49                    137-4                    BETTY DALE, wife; (m (2) Isaac Luke)  
434                                   Will proved Feb. 12, 1782 (dated Oct. 8, 1781)  
                                 Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Bk., Liber XVII, p. 47  
                                 (carbon copy attached).  
                                 In this will she mentions WILLIAM DALE as one  
                                 of her children; other Woodhouse children  
                                 named are Henry, Mary, John, Elizabeth; her  
                                 Woodhouse husband, their father, has been  
                                 WILLIAM WOODHOUSE.

Virginia Magazine, Vol. 5, p. 148; On Will of Anthony Walke,  
made April 15, 1776; first codicil Dec. 5, 1777; 2nd Dec. 6, 1777,  
proved March 18, 1782; land to son, William, which he "latelly  
purchased of Capt. Wm. Woodhouse, Jr., and Betty, his wife.

Photostat copies of record, 2 pages, by Sadie Scott Kellam,  
refers to William Woodhouse died 1774 and William Dale, son.

\* \* \* \*

Certified Copy by Ida Lee of Public Service Claim of  
William Dale Woodhouse; Henry, Jr., for Betty Luke, widow of  
Capt. William Woodhouse, Jr., died 1774. Princess Ann County  
Public Service Claim, Req. C 4791, Court Booklet: "At a Court  
held at Kemp's Landing in Princess Ann Co., Va., on the 10th of  
April, 1782, p. 6, for further proof of Public Claim: To Henry  
Woodhouse, Jun'r., for BETTY LUKE, dec'd., being her executor:  
"Certificate for Cattle & Corn, 9.16.8"

(Also Betty Keeling, mother of Frances Keeling, wife of  
(William Dale Woodhouse, are records of women acceptable  
(for eligibility:)- certificate for cattle 22.18.8)

Court adjourned, Copy Test.

(signed) C.H. Moseley, Clk. (PHOTO)

\* \* \* \*

Princess Ann Co. Deed Book 1, 1770-1772 (D&W), p. 252, Feb. 5, 1772;  
Between William Woodhouse (son of Henry) and BETTY, his  
wife, of Princess Ann Co., to John Haynes of same place, for 41  
pounds, 16 shillings, swamp land adjoining said John Haynes con-  
taining 41 1/2 acres. Recorded Feb. 6, 1772.

continued p. 2.



REFERENCES ON CAPT.WM.WOODHOUSE, Jr.,continued.

Minute Book Princess Ann Co. Va., 1782-1784.

- p.65; HENRY Woodhouse appointed guardian of John, Mary and Elizabeth Woodhouse, orphans of William Woodhouse, dec'd., 9 May, 1782.
- p.116- WILLIAM WOODHOUSE'S will proved by oath of Henry Woodhouse and Jonathan, executors, thereto 13 Feb., 1783.
- p.193- Henry Woodhouse, appointee of BETTY LUKE, dec'd. who was executrix of WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, dec'd., against Reuben Lovett, ex. of John Woodhouse, dec., in debt payment with interest from the first of January, 1776, till paid.  
April 8, 1774.

\* \* \* \*

Microfilm 1755-1762, p. 520, 21 Oct. 1760:

Between WM.WOODHOUSE (Jun) (son of Henry) and Thos.Walke, for 4 pounds, 17 shillings, place called Bowins Swamp, which includes 50 acres of land which said Walke bought some time ago from Wm. Cox and Ann, his wife.

\* \* \* \*

Princess Ann Co. Deed Book, p. 99.

WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, to Wm. James, 7 Dec. 1769, for 5 pounds, tract of land, containing 2 1/2 acres which adjoined William Woodhouse, purchased of Richard McClalim, Sen., formerly the possession of sd. Rd. McClalim, being formerly the property of William Franklin.

\* \* \* \*

Note:

In each of following WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Jun'r., is called by the title of CAPTAIN:

Virginia Magazine, Vol.V,p.148- will of Antony Walke.  
Public Service Claim for Betty Luke as widow of  
Capt.William, Jr., d 1774.  
Princess Anne Co.D.B.,Liber XIV, p.93  
Indenture- Princess Anne Co.D.B.XII, 1770-1772.

see following sheet

\* \* \* \*

Minute Book Princess Ann Co. (1782-1784)

- p.107- Letters of administration of estate of Philip Woodhouse, dec., granted to WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, 14 Nov. 1782.







REFERENCES in re

Chart 10- #48-49

TITLE of CAPTAIN  
for  
WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, Jun'r.

Virginia Magazine, Vol.V, p.148:

On Will of Anthony Walke, made April 15, 1776,  
first codicil Dec.5,1777; 2nd Dec.6,1777; proved  
March 18, 1782; land to son, William, which he "latelly  
purchased of Capt. Wm. Woodhouse, Jr., and Betty, his wife.

\* \* \* \* \*

Certified copy by Miss Ida Lee of Public Service Claim of  
WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE; HENRY, Jr., for Betty Luke, widow  
of CAPT. WILLIAM, Jr., died 1774.

\* \* \* \* \*

438- 137-3 Original wills of Princess Ann Co.,Va., 1774:  
Will of CAPT. WILLIAM WOODHOUSE,  
dated Oct.10,1771; proved 14 July, 1774.

REF: Princess Anne Co.Va.Deed Book, Liber 17,p.47

\* \* \* \* \*

INDENTURE: Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 12, 1770-1772  
PHOTOSTAT

5 Feb.1772 between William Woodhouse (son of Henry)  
and John Haynes(contents 4 pages long)

Sealed and Delivered in  
presence of William Woodhouse

and ending with the  
following statement:

"At a Court held for Princess Ann County,  
Feb. 6, 1772; this Indenture was acknowledged  
by Capt. Wm. Woodhouse, Jun'r., to John Haynes  
and is ordered to be recorded.

Test: G.H.Moseley, Clk.

NOTE: In every instance, he was named CAPTAIN, which  
should be his Military Title.





WOODHOUSE

ORIGINAL WILLS. PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY 1774.

Capt. William Woodhouse, Jun., his will. Proved 14 July 1774.  
In the name of God Amen, I William Woodhouse, son of Henry Woodhouse of Princess Anne County being sick of body but of perfect sense and memory Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following manner, Viz.: Imprimis: I give and bequeath my soul unto almighty God and my Body to be interred at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned.

Item: I give and bequeath to my loving wife Betty Woodhouse the plantation whereon I now live during the time of her widowhood and then to my son Henry reserving her thirds. I give her also one Negro Fellow called Frank, one called Owen, one Wench named Sarah, on Wench called Judith and one wench called Cate, one Negro Boy called Iem, one Boy call'd George and I give her also all the Horses, Steers and all the Geer now on said plantation. Also thirty Ewes and the whole stock of cattle now on the said plantation, also four feather beds, all my Pewter, the Crop of Corn now on the aforesaid plantation, one square table and also the chairs and to have use of one Cedar Chest and of my Desk till my son Henry comes to age. I give her also all my whole stock of Hogs and my riding Chair.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Henry Woodhouse the part of my plantation whereon my Brother Henry lately lived in the Eastward side beginning at the mouth of Persimmond River and running by a line of marked Trees to the Black River, One Silver Tankard & Silver Hilted Sword, one large Gold Ring, one small black Horse and his Saddle, One long Gun, ten head of Sheep, also one bay Mare called Jenny and her bay horse Colt and my Silver Watch & Seal.

ITEM: I give to my son WILLIAM WOODHOUSE my plantation whereon William Benow, dec., formerly lived, fifty acres of land whereon William Deale formerly lived, one Sorrel breeding Mare called Queen, one black Horse called Squire, 10 head of Sheep, 330 acres of land joining the broad River. I give him also one white cedar chest & one Square Walnut Table.

Item: I give to my son John Woodhouse the plantation lying in the Western Shore Swamp and called Turkinold, likewise the part of the plantation whereon my Brother Henry lately lived on the Western side of Persimmond River and Black River, one bay Mare called Fly and her mare colt, ten head of Sheep.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary one Negro called Billy, one Girl called Gezy, one Negro Boy called Jasper to her and her Heirs forever.

Item: I give to my Daughter Betty one Negro Girl called Phillis, one Negro girl Hannah, Negro Boy called Peter to her and her Heirs forever.

ITEM: I leave all my other Negroes not already mentioned here to be equally divided between my children when they are of age or are married.





Capt. W, Woodhouse Will - (Con't.)

Item: I Leave my Terry plantation to be sold at Public Sale and the price thereof to be applied in payment of my just Debts.

Item: I leave 200 acres of Land known by the name Lapsed Land lying near Plunge to be sold at public sale and the money thence arising to be used in paying my debts.

ITEM: My desire is that an Inventory be taken of all my stock and Horned Cattle and the said Stock to be equally divided between all my said children when they are of age.

Item: I desire that the Negroes be kept on the plantation till my said children come of age and the Crop or yearly bebefit of them to be applied to the support and Education of my said Children.

Lastly, I constitute and Appoint my wife BETTY WOODHOUSE Executrix of this my last will and testament, annulling and revoking all Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof I have hereto set my hand and applied my Seal this 10th day of October 1771.

WILLIAM WOODHOUSE

Patt. Dyer  
Anne X Fleer  
Amy Hill

Recorded 14th July 1774





Princess Anne Co.

Deed Book 1780-1782.

(Microfilm)

P. 47. Will of Betty Luke.

In the name of God Amen I Betty Luke now wife of Isaac Luke of Princess Anne Co., by and with the mutual consent of my said Husband do make and Ordain this my last will and testament in manner and Form following to wit:

Item. I give and bequesth to my Son WILLIAM DALE WOODHOUSE the plantation that was my Father's Wm. Deale, also the Marsh on Deale Island and the Marsh near long Creek to him and his Heirs forever, also I give and Bequeath to my said son William Dale one Negro Wench named Sarah and one white Cedar Chest but in case mt aforesaid Son William Dale should die without heirs of his Body then my Will is that the Lands Given should be to his brother John Woodhouse and the Negro wench sold and the Money equally divided among all his Brothers and Sisters.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son HENRY WOODHOUSE one Negro Fellow called Frank and one Sorrel Mare called Pigeon, tis my desire that my said son Henry should take the appraised value one negro wench called Judith, one desk, one Cedar Chest Red, one gun, one pair of Kitchen Fire Dogs, he paying to my Daughter Mary Woodhouse when she comes of age or married the appraised value of the Negro wench Judith.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son JOHN WOODHOUSE one negro girl called Tibb, one Sorrel Mare and her Mare, both of them and their increase to him and his Heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequesth to my Daughter ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE one negro girl called Sarah to her and her Heirs forever. I leave all the rest of my estate not already given away to be sold and the Money to be applied toward paying my just debts and the debts of my Husband WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, deceased. I also Constitute and appoint my son HENRY WOODHOUSE my whole and Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament, utterly Revoking and Disannulling all other wills heretofore made by me. In Witness whereof I have hereto set my Hand this 8th dat of October 1781.

her  
Betty X Luke  
mark  
Isaac Luke

Signed and acknowledged in the  
presence of Isaac Luke



At a Court Held for Princess Anne Co. Feb. the 15th day 1782,  
the above last Will and Testament of Betty Luke, dec. was proved  
according to Law by the oath of Isaac Luke the Witness thereto  
and Ordered to be recorded and on the motion of HENRY WOODHOUSE  
the appointee or Executor therein named who made Oath and gave  
Bond with Security as the Law directs, Certificate is granted him  
for obtaining Probate thereof in due Form

Test. E. H. Moseley, Jr. Clk.





NOTE: KINDLY USE TYPEWRITER IN FILLING OUT THIS APPLICATION

It is requested that complete dates, month, day and year, be supplied for generations (1), parents, and (2), grandparents of applicant. Complete dates for all generations should be given if possible. Also all names should be given in full.

National Number.....

State Number.....

THE.....ILLINOIS.....SOCIETY

OF THE

# SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## SUPPLEMENTAL APPLICATION

Of ....., by descent from BETTY DALE .....

..... ☐ .....

Examined and approved.....19..... Approved .....19.....

.....  
State Registrar.

.....  
Registrar General.

..... ☐ .....

I, ....., am a lineal descendant of .....  
BETTY DALE....., who was born in Princess Ann Co., Va.....  
on the.....day of.....17....., and died in Princess Ann Co., Va.....  
on the 15th day of February 1782, and who assisted in establishing American Independence.

Please give all dates in numerals, month first, and all names in full, including wives' maiden names.

I was born on the 15th day of April.....1894

(1) I am the son of Milton Herman Rutherford, born 12/31/1868 died 11/25/1929 and his wife Ella Woodhouse born 6/17/1760, died 8/28/1890; married 2/21/1881.

(2) grandson of Virgilus Gustavus Woodhouse, born 10/1/1835 died 2/25/1878 and his wife Sarah Gertrude Orr, born 2/6/1859, died 7/14/1894 married 6/24/1880.

(3) great-grandson of Thomas Keeling Cornick<sup>Woodhouse</sup> born 8/27/1806 died 8/2/1880, and his wife Sarah Ann Peters, born 2/27/1811, died 8/22/1848 married 2/21/1841.

(4) great 2 grandson of William Dale Woodhouse<sup>2nd</sup> born 1/12/1768 died 3/1/1826 and his wife Frances Keeling, born....., died 7/15/1815 married 12/31/1791

(5) great 3 grandson of William Woodhouse born abt. 1722, died.....1774, and his wife Betty Dale, born....., died 2/15/1782 married 5/18/1766

(6) great 4 grandson of.....born....., died....., and his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

(7) great 5 grandson of.....born....., died....., and his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

(8) great 6 grandson of.....born....., died....., and his wife.....born....., died....., married.....

The services of my ancestor, BETTY DALE..... (No. F.....), during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

....."Re. Henry Woodhouse, Junior, for BETTY LUNE, dec'd.  
being her executor, Certificate for Cattle & Corn, 8, 16, 8  
.....photostat attached



# REFERENCES

on

HENRY WOODHOUSE IV.  
and  
MARY LOVETT, wife.

Chart 10- #96-97

436- 136-1 "The Researcher" ed. Robert A. Stewart, 1927,  
Vol. II, p.109

#96

436- 136-2 Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Books- Wills-  
Will dated Nov. 15, 1743  
witnessed Dec. 3, 1743;  
proved Dec. 7, 1743.

"Will of HENRY (IV) of Princess Ann Co., Va.,;  
wife- MARY (LOVETT): two negroes during her natural life and  
after her death to be equally divided among my four children;  
William, Horatio, Henry and Mary Woodhouse.

To daughter, Amy Hill, two negroes and 100 acres of land;  
grand-daughter, Mary Hill, a negro girl.

To son, William, Plantation whereon I now live;

To sons, William and Henry, all my land that is not already  
given.

To son, Horatio, my plantation in the Ferry whereon  
Ann Morrison now lives.

To son, Henry, plantation whereon Charles Hill now lives.  
Son-in-law, Charles Hill. Will dated November 15, 1743.

Wits: Wm.Cox, Lemuel Cornick, Jacob Ellegood.  
Recorded 7 Dec. 1743.

\* \* \* \* \*

Will of Henry, 1785, refers to brother, William Dale-  
(land given to William Dale by mother, Betty Dale,  
marsh on Deale Island).

"Researcher," Vol.11, p.153

\* \* \* \* \*

431 Princess Ann Co. Va. Deed Books, Liber 11, p.450,  
shows Henry Woodhouse IV not yet 18 years of age  
on June 6, 1706; records show he was born ca 1688.

\* \* \* \* \*

Minute Book 4, 1728-1737-

p.6- Henry Woodhouse and Mary, his wife, acknowledge deed  
of gift to brother, John Haynes, 6 Nov.1728.

p.24- Henry Woodhouse and Mary, his wife, Am.Cox and Ann, his  
wife, acknowledge deed of 150 acres to Lancaster Lovett.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF U.S.A., Vol.VII, pages 74 & 75:

excerpt: CAPT.HENRY WOODHOUSE d Dec.1743; in Colonial Army,  
m. Mary (surname not given) Princess Ann Co.

Ref: Greer, Early Va. Emigrants:

Henry Woodhouse dec.Dec.1743, in Colonial Army.





# REFERENCES

Chart 10-#192-193

CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE III.  
(b 1665 d ca 1702)

- 413- Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deeds, Liber V, pt. 2, p.80.
- 438- 135- 1 "The Researcher" ed. Robt.A. Stewart, 1927, Vol.II, p.109
- 449- 135- 2 Mentioned as eldest son in will of his father.
- 449- Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 1906,  
Vol. XIII, pp. 202-3
- 462- 135-3 William & Mary College Quarterly, 1898,  
Vol. V, p.42 (photostat p.2)
- 463- 135-4 William & Mary College Quarterly, 1897,  
Vol. V, p.44  
Administration of estate granted Nov.5, 1702  
to his widow, AMY SPRATT WOODHOUSE.

\* \* \* \* \*

CAPT.HENRY WOODHOUSE III. married AMY SPRATT about 1685 and had five children; Henry IV. being the eldest, who married Mary Lovett. CAPT.HENRY WOODHOUSE III. died before November 5, 1702, and his widow, AMY SPRATT, later married James Haynes.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co.W.& D.,3,p.23: Memo. dated 26 July, 1688, re debt of Henry Woodhouse. 8 Sept.1692.  
Princess Anne Co.Deed Book 5, p.24: Inventory of estate of Capt. Henry Woodhouse appraised 22 March,1686; Rec.12 May,1687.

Princess Anne Co.Deed Bk.,1,p.99: AMY & HENRY WOODHOUSE sell land to Wm. Moore. Ibid, p.86: Henry Woodhouse III assigns the land "Plantation called Dancing Ridge in P.A.Co., containing 100 acres formerly granted by patent to Peter Crashley, 27 Sept.,1680, and sd Peter assigned to Edward Musson, who assigned sd.patent on November, 1694, to Susanna Foulks, who, on Jan.2,1694/5, S.Foulks, widow, late of Jamaica, now residing Princess Ann, for 20 barrels of salt pork, had assigned to Henry Woodhouse, who now assigns this land to Peter Crashley.

Ibid: p.99: Henry (III) and Amy (Spratt) Woodhouse of Prin.Ann Co., sell 100 pg. land to Wm. More, being part of a patent granted to sd. Woodhouse for 1288 a. 20 Oct. 1691.

Wit: Edw. Atwood, Sarah Sandford.

Ibid, p.99: Amy Woodhouse relinquishes dower rights, 5 June, 1695.

Ibid, p.254: Acknowledgment of gift bequeathed to HENRY WOODHOUSE and AMY, his wife, and their children, by last will and testament of Isabel Spratt, dec., 5 July, 1700.

(continued over)





Princess Anne Co.Va. W&D.,p. 371: AMY WOODHOUSE granted administration of estate of HENRY WOODHOUSE, dec.,4 Nov.1702.

See Phototastic copy of WILL of HENRY WOODHOUSE III., Princess Anne County Deed Book No.1, 1691-1708, signed 6th of June, 1705/6, too long to be described herein, but part as follows (p.450)

AMY WOODHOUSE, widow, relict of Capt. HENRY WOODHOUSE, for love and affection to son, Henry Woodhouse, a young negro man about 18 yrs. of age to be given my afresaid son, Henry, immediately after he shall reach to age of 21 years. Also give son, Henry, a suit of clothes when he reaches the age of 18 years. If he should die without lawful issue, to be given to my four daughters, Sarah Woodhouse, Amy Woodhouse, Isabelle Woodhouse & Mary Woodhouse,  
6 June, 1705/6

Wits: ThosSpratt            James Cotton  
Peter Yates            James Harper

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Deed Book, p.444: Amy Woodhouse deeds to John Thomas for 16.10.0 a tract of land containing 300 a., being part of a 400 a. granted to me by patent Oct.20, 1704. 2 Jan. 1705. Amy W-

Wits: Thos. Richason  
John Richason  
James Haynes            2 Jan.1705.

\* \* \* \* \*

NOTE: References on AMY SPRATT (WOODHOUSE) HAYNES follows.





# REFERENCES

AMY SPRATT (WOODHOUSE) HAYNES  
(widow of HENRY WOODHOUSE III)

Chart 10- #193

Princess Anne Deed Book 2, 1708-1714:

p.167: Estate of Henry Woodhouse, dec. Mr. James Haynes who married the widow: Estate divided into six equal parts. HENRY WOODHOUSE'S part a new Tankard marked M.W., James Haynes, Henry Moore's part- one small tankard, 3 new spoons, Jno. Lovett's part, 5 new spoons, Mary Woodhouse's part- 4 new spoons marked H.W., Amy Woodhouse's part- 1 large plate, etc. By Daniel Hutchins, Thos. Keeling, Chas. Sayer.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Amy Woodhouse Haynes,  
Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2, 1708-1714 (now wife of James Haynes.))

p.243: Inventory & valuation on sundry particulars produced by Mrs. Jas. Haynes, adm. of the estate of Henry Woodhouse III, dec'd., and delivered to Maj. Henry Spratt.

In pursuance of an order of the Princess Anne Court bearing date- 2 March 1712, ordering those whose names are hereunto subscribed to meet at the dwelling house of Mr. James Haynes and audit and settle what part of the negroes and other things belonging to Henry, Amy & Mary Woodhouse, children of Mr. Henry Woodhouse, dec'd., and the same to be delivered to Maj. Henry Spratt to secure him from a bond wherein he became bound for the faithful administration of sd Henry (The Elder his estate), according to which we have delivered unto the sd. Maj. Spratt now in his actual possession the above negroes, etc., the value amounting to six shillings and three pence more than the three children's part for which the sd. Spratt is to be accountable, and as also the three children's part of plate, etc.; audit made by Daniel Hutchins, Thos. Keeling, and Charles Sayer. 6 March 1712.

Robt. Kingsmill  
Chas. Sayer.

Recorded 6 April 1713.

\* \* \* \* \*

WILL of James Haynes, the second husband of Amy Spratt Woodhouse.  
Princess Anne Deed & Will Book 4, 1724-35.

p.299: To son, John: To my daughter Frances Haynes: all the land I had of Sary Freeman be sold by my exors. and debts paid. The Remainder to be equally divided between my two children, John and Frances Haynes. To my sons, Thomas, James and Erasmus Haynes and my daughter Margaret Brunnt one shilling. If John or Frances should die before they come of age of 21, then the survivor to enjoy the legacy. John and Frances to live with their brother, HENRY WOODHOUSE, during their minority. 13 August 172-  
Recorded 5 Aug. 1730. Wits: Dinah Simmon, Mary Woodhouse, Wm. Keeling.

(It would seem from the above that John and Frances Haynes were children of James by Amy Spratt Woodhouse, since he calls Henry Woodhouse their brother. I.J.L.)





REFERENCES  
on  
AMY SPRATT WOODHOUSE HAYNES  
(widow of Henry Woodhouse III)

Chart 10  
(from 1)  
#193

Princess Anne Deed Book 2, 1708-1714:

p.167: Estate of Henry Woodhouse, dec. Mr. James Haynes who married the widow: Estate divided into six equal parts. HENRY WOODHOUSE's part a new Tankard marked M.W., James Haynes, Henry Moore's part- one small tankard, 3 new spoons, Jno. Lovett's part 5 new spoons, Mary Woodhouse's part- 4 new spoons marked H.W., Amy Woodhouse's part- 1 large plate; etc. By Daniel Hutchins, Thos. Keeling, Chas. Sayer.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Amy Woodhouse Haynes,  
Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2, 1708-1714 (now wife of James Haynes)

p.243: Inventory & valuation on sundry particulars produced by Mr. Jas. Haynes, adm. of the state of Mr. Henry Woodhouse III, dec'd. and delivered to Maj. Henry Spratt.

In pursuance of an order of the Princess Anne Court bearing date- 2 March 1712, ordering those whose names are hereunto subscribed to meet at the dwelling house of Mr. James Haynes and audit and settled what part of the negroes and other things belonging to Henry, Amy & Mary Woodhouse, children of Mr. Henry Woodhouse, dec'd., and the same to be delivered to Maj. Henry Spratt to secure him from a bond wherein he became bound for the faithful administration of sd Henry (The Elder his estate), according to which we have delivered unto the sd. Maj. Spratt now in his actual possession the above negroes, etc., the value amounting to six shillings and three pences more than the three children's part for which the sd. Spratt is to be accountable, and as also the three children's part of plate, etc.; audit made by Daniel Hutchins, Thos. Keeling and Charles Sayer. 6 March 1712.

Robt. Kingsmill  
Chas. Sayer

Recorded 6 April 1713.

\* \* \* \* \*

Will of James Haynes, the second husband of Amy Spratt Woodhouse. Princess Anne Deed & Will Book 4, 1724-35.

p.299: To son, John; to my daughter, Frances Haynes; all the land I had of Sary Freeman be sold by my exors., and debts paid. The Remainder to be equally divided between my two children, John and Francis Haynes. To my sons, Thomas, James and Erasmus Haynes and my daughter Margaret Brunnt one shilling. If John or Frances should die before they come of age of 21, then the survivor to enjoy the legacy. John and Frances to live with their brother, HENRY WOODHOUSE, during their minority. 13 August 172-  
Recorded 5 Aug. 1730. Wits: Dinah Simmon, Mary Woodhouse, Wm. Keeling.

(It would seem from the above that John and Frances Haynes were children of James by Amy Spratt Woodhouse, since he calls Henry Woodhouse their brother. I.J.L.)





# REFERENCES

Chart 10-#394-395

HENRY WOODHOUSE II.  
(b 1635 d 1688)

- 438- 134-1 "The Researcher", ed. Robert A. Stewart, 1927,  
Vol.II, p.108.
- 447- 134-2 Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 1900,  
Vol.VIII, p.401; also Vol. XV, p.202;  
" " Vol.XXVI,p.40, 1918.
- 453- 134-3 Mentioned as first child in will of father-  
will dated Jan. 29, 1686-7; proved-
- 448- 134-4 Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 1906,  
Vol. XIII, p.202, says it was proved  
July 24, 1688. Error?
- 250- Brief Abstract of Lower Norfolk Co.(Va) Wills,  
1637-1710, C.F.McIntosh, 1914, p.101,  
states will proved Feb.21, 1686/7.
- 412 Inventory of Estate appraised March 22, 1686/7  
Deeds- Liber V, p. 24.
- #395 Ch.10- Sarah Keeling Woodhouse (wife)  
Lower Norfolk Co.Va. Deeds, Liber V, p.24.
- Ref. (also) Lower Norfolk Va. Antiquary, Vol. II.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Deeds & Wills, 1691-1708, p. 27:

Division of estate of Capt. Henry Woodhouse, 6 Jan.1697,  
p.139: Horatio Woodhouse to have his part divided into  
forty (40) shares- Henry Woodhouse: three youngest children,  
John, Elizabeth and Lucy."

Wm. Cornick  
James Lamont

Robt. Richmond  
Patrick Ayers.

\* \* \* \* \*

Princess Anne Co. Deed & Wills, 1691-1708:

p.220: According to an order of the Court we met at the  
house of Mr. Henry Woodhouse and divded the negroes remaining  
of the estate of Henry Woodhouse, Dec., in order that Mr. Joel  
Cornick and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of sd. Woodhouse, to have  
her part, Mr. Joel Cornick to pay his sister, Lucy Woodhouse,  
when she comes of age, the sum of 500 pds. tobacco. 17 Dec.1698.

Wm. Cornick  
Joel Richason

Jas. Lamont  
Patrick Angus.

(continued Over)



Princess Anne Co. Deed Book 2, 1708-1714.

p.104: 1 Aug. 1711. Deed between Horatio Woodhouse and Lucy, his wife, of Lower Precinct of ye Eastern Shore of Lynn Haven Parish in Princess Anne County to John Dauly in ye upper precinct, land formerly purchased by Henry Woodhouse, dec., from Wm. Basenet, 16 Aug. 1680, and left by will and testament of sd. Henry Woodhouse to this fee-ster Horatio Woodhouse, and his brother, John Woodhouse, and by deed acknowledged in Princess Anne Co.

6 Nov. 1700, he sd John Woodhouse conveyed his part to the sd Horatio Woodhouse.

Wits: Joel Cornick  
Wm. Capps  
Hen. Woodhouse.

Recorded 4 Aug. 1711.

\* \* \* \* \*





# REFERENCES

Chart 10- #788-789

## HENRY WOODHOUSE I.

- 438- 133-1 "The Researcher", ed. Robert A. Stewart, 1927,  
Vol. II, p. 108.
- 447- 133-2 Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 1900  
Vol. VIII, p. 401
- 453- Virginia Magazine of History & Biography, 1918,  
Vol. XVI, p. 40
- 458- 133-3 His will dated July 16, 1655, proved Nov. 15, 1655,  
indicates children by each wife.
- 249- 133-4 His will is also in Brief Abstract of Lower Norfolk  
Co. Wills, 1637-1710, Chas. F. McIntosh, 1914, pp. 17-18  
  
William & Mary College Quarterly, 1892, Vol. 1, p. 228.

\* \* \* \* \*

- #788- Henry Woodhouse I, b 1607 England; d bef. Nov. 15, 1655.
- #789- Mary (Carter?) his first wife; m. 1630; she died bef. 1650;  
Maria - - - his second wife, m. ca 1650; d bef May 30, 1666.  
(Maria m (2nd) between April 20, 1650 and July 10, 1656  
(Nathaniel Batte and had following children:  
(Mary, 1653; Frances, 1655; William, 1651; Rachel, 1652)

HENRY WOODHOUSE I., had by his first wife, Mary, five children, of whom HENRY II., who married Sarah Keeling, was next in line.

- REF: COLONIAL FAMILIES OF U.S.A., Vol. VII, pp. 74-75.
- REF: COLONIAL DAME RECORDS.
- REF: Cyclopedia of Biography, by Dr. Lyon G. Tyler, Vol. I, p. 363
- REF: Abstracts of Norfolk Co. Va. Wills, 1637-1710, pp. 17-18.
- REF: Lower Norfolk Va. Antiquary, Vol. II., from which note:

"At the present time (May 1, 1896) after a lapse of 256 years, three of the descendants of HENRY WOODHOUSE, 1640, bearing his name are vestrymen of the Eastern Shore Chapel, built 1754, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne Co., Va., namely, Judge John J. Woodhouse, Maj. Jonathan Woodhouse and Maj. John T. Woodhouse.

\* \* \* \* \*

(continued p.2)



REFERENCES

Chart 10- #788-789

HENRY WOODHOUSE I.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF U.S.A., Vol. VII, pp. 74-75:

HENRY WOODHOUSE I., born 1607; d 1655, son of Gov. Henry Woodhouse and grand-son of Sir Henry Woodhouse of Waxham Co., Norfolk Co., England, came to Virginia in 1637 and settled in Lower Norfolk Co. Was Burgess of that County from 1647 to 1652; Vestryman, Lynn Haven Parish, 1640.

\* \* \* \* \*

COLONIAL DAME RECORDS:

HENRY WOODHOUSE I., son of Capt. Henry Woodhouse, Governor of Bermuda, was born in 1607 in Waxham, Norfolk Co., England. He came to Virginia in 1637 and settled in Lower Norfolk (now Princess Anne County) Virginia. He was Justice of the County 1642-43; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1647 and 1652; died 1655, leaving several daughters and four sons, Henry, Horatio, John and William, who have a number of descendants.

(Note: (we do not seem to have William listed in the Family Record) Va. H.S., 1825, p.925.

\* \* \* \* \*





LIST OF DOCUMENTS FOR HENRY WOODHOUSE- PHOTOSTATS attached.  
Founders & Patriots.

Birth Certificate MDR- Okla.State Health Dept.

Enlistment Record- MDR, June 5,1917, Chicago,Ill.,1st.World War.

Enlistment Record- MDR, May 14,1942, Chicago,Ill.,2nd World War.

Hon.Discharge US.Army, June 24,1919, as Sgt. 2 M.C.

Hon.Discharge Military Dept., Feb.1,1943, Ill.Reserve Militia.

1st.Gen: Photostats- Family Bible Records of Births,Marriages and Deaths, in 1st.,2nd and 3rd generations.

Marriage Certificate of MDR.& ELLA.

Census Record of VGW. and Ella- 1850 & 1870- Miss.

" " " Milton & Ella- 1900- Texas.

Photo of Family Temperance Pledge showing Milton Brown

Rutherford,wife & son,MDR.,as being together 12/21/1903.

Photo of grave monument of Ella Woodhouse Rutherford.

2nd Gen: Ref. to Conf.Army service from Office Records, Military Hist.of Miss., re VGW., and

Dept.of Archives & History, State of Miss., re VGW.

Census Record of VGW- 1850- Miss. (see 1st gen)

Will of T.K.C.Woodhouse, mentioning son,

Virginus Gustavus, and others.

3rd Gen: Affidavit of W.P.B.Woodhouse, son of TKCW., by third wife, giving marriages & children of the three wives of TKCW.

Sheet marked WOODHOUSE with reference to miscellaneous Court Records in Va.; also re.of baptismal and marriages listing 3rd, 4th and 5th generations.

Princess Anne Co.Va.Chancery Bk.1, p.272, showing the relationship of Woodhouses- 3rd and 4th gen.

Bk.1, p.328 (Jan.4,1826)referring to TKCW.,Wm.D.W-Keelings; signed by Kellam, May 10, 1944.

4th Gen: Marriage Bond of Wm.D. Woodhouse & Frances Keeling, Princess Anne Co.,Va., Dec.19, 1791.

Public Service Claim- Pr.Anne Co.,Va., Oct.11, 1782, Wm.Deal Woodhouse was paid £ 3.0.0 for cattle sold to the Army. Signed: C.H.Moseley.

Parish Record- a PETITION regarding clergymen, with signature of Wm.Dale Woodhouse, showing that he was of age on May 17, 1783, date of petition.

Princess Anne Co. Minute Book No.16, 1792-1795;

Under date of June 7, 1793 shows court recommendation that Wm.D. Woodhouse be made 4th Captain,Wm.Griffin,Lt. Indicates military record after Revolutionary War.

Princess Anne Co.Va. Personal Property Tax Records of 1782 & 1783, showing Wm.D.W- as of age in 1783.

WILL of Wm.D. W- mentioning sons, Thomas and William, dated Jan.12,1816.  
Will of Henry W- 1/11/1785,mentioning brother, William Dale Woodhouse.

-continued-



LIST OF PHOTOSTAT continued re Henry Woodhouse F & P.

5th Gen: Princess Anne Co.Va. Chancery Book 1, referring to DEEDS in 3rd,4th and 5th generations, from data obtained by Sadie Scott Kellam, signed by her on July 11,1944.

Princess Anne Co. Va. Deed Book 27, p.118:  
Guardian Record of orphans, Elizabeth and William, of Henry Woodhouse, deceased. Also obtained by Kellam and signed by her on July 11, 1944.

Princess Anne Co.Public Service Claim /Req. C 4791-  
"To Henry Woodhouse, Jr. for Betty Luke, being her executor, certificate for cattle & corn pd- 9.16.0 "

Original Wills- Prin.Anne Co.1774- Capt.Wm.Woodhouse,Jr., proved 14 July 1774, naming wife,Betty, and children.

PEDIGREE OF WOODHOUSE Fam.from Henry W- immigrant, to present day.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF USA., Vol. VII, pp.74-75;

Capt. Henry Woodhouse, b 1607; d 1655 (son of Gov. Henry Woodhouse, and gd-son of Sir Henry Woodhouse, of Waxham Co., Norfolk, England, and his wife, Ann Bacon, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon); came to Virginia,1630, and settled in Lower Norfolk Co.,Va., in 1637; was Burgess of that County from 1647 to 1652; Vestryman, Lynnhaven Parish, 1640.

COLONIAL DAME RECORDS:

Henry Woodhouse I, son of Henry Woodhouse, Gov.of Bermuda, was born in 1607; came to Virginia and settled in Lower Norfolk (now Princess Anne Co.)Va., in 1637. He was Justice of the County 1642-43; Member of the House of Burgesses, 1647 and 1652; died 1655, leaving several daughters and four sons, Henry, Horatio, John and William, who have a number of descendants.





REFERENCES

Ch.10a-#1576-7

GOVERNOR HENRY WOODHOUSE  
of Bermuda

GOVERNOR HENRY WOODHOUSE, son of Sir Henry Woodhouse and wife, ANNE BACON, was born in Waxham County, Norfolk, England. He was Governor of Bermuda from October, 1623 to January 13, 1626/7. In the House of Burgesses from 1647 to 1652.

REF: COLONIAL PAPERS, Vol.VIII, p. 75:

"CAPT. HENRY WOODHOUSE, the Governor of Bermuda, bought two shares from John Gering of London, August 7, 1628 and gave his shares to his son, Henry Woodhouse, July 27, 1632. These shares, Henry Woodhouse (Jr) sold to his brother-in-law, Charles Sothren in 1640 and refer to them in his will in 1635."

REF: VIRGINIA MAGAZINE, Vol. VIII, p.410.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: WILLIAM & MARY QUARTERLY, Vol. I, p.228:

See photostat for details re lease, etc., in Bermuda.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: COLONIAL PAPERS, Vol. VIII, p. 75:

Petition of Henry Woodhouse (an abstract)  
dated July, 1635:

"Being near four years past his Maj. promised  
petit" the Governor's place for Virginia-  
(see his petition, July, 1634.)

\* \* \* \* \*

PHOTOSTAT

shows that he was Governor of Bermuda from October, 1623 to Jan.13, 1626/7; present at "a counsell Table 1st. March, 1626/7; however, his wife's seat at church was designated 17 Feb. 1630/1, as in the first seat, her name occurring as sixth in list for the seat.

\* \* \* \* \*

REF: VIRGINIA MAGAZINE, Vol. VIII, p. 410 - see above.





# REFERENCES

Chart 10a-#3152-3

## SIR HENRY WOODHOUSE

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF U.S.A., Vol. VII, pp.74-75:

SIR HENRY WOODHOUSE was the son of Sir William Woodhouse, who married ANNE BACON, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon of England. He was born in Waxham County, Norfolk, England, ca 1553. His wife died there in 1624.

They were the parents of GOV. HENRY WOODHOUSE, who married Mary ---, and who was Governor of Bermuda from October, 1623 to January 13, 1626/7.

"HENRY WOODHOUSE of Waxtonsham alias Waxham in County Norfolk, England, Knight, dated 18 September, 1624..... Adminstration 4 February 1624/5.

By Indenture between him and Nicholas Bacon of Redgrave in co.Suff., now Knight Baronet 2 June, 17-- Elizabeth..... by me convey the Manor of Waxham.... To WILLIAM WOODHOUSE, my eldest son, now Knight and his heirs male; and whereas I did afterward do....(this is like a trust deed).

\* \* \* \* \*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY  
1305 EAST 58TH STREET  
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637  
TEL. 773-936-5000  
FAX 773-936-5001  
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

## PEDIGREE REFERENCES.

### HENRY WOODHOUSE, Emigrant, (I)

- 249- His will- in Brief Abstract-Lower Norfolk Co.Va,1914,pp.17-8
- 433- The Researcher, ed. Robt.A.Stewart,1927, Vol.II, p.108
- 443- Va.Magazine of History & Biography,1900, Vol.VIII, p.401
- 453- Va.Magazine of History & Biography,1918, Vol.XXVI, p.40
- 458- His will-July 16,1655,Wm.&Mary Quarterly,1892,Vol.I,pp.228-9.

### Henry Woodhouse II.

- 250- Brief Abstract of Lower Norfolk Co.Va.Wills,1914, p.101.
- 412- Inventory- Lower Norfolk Co.Va. Deeds, Liber V, p.24
- 438- see Henry Woodhouse I
- 447- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1900, Vol. VIII, p.401
- 448- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1906, Vol. XIII, p.202.
- 453- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1918, Vol.XXVI, p.40

### Henry Woodhouse III

- 463- Estate- Nov.5,1702- Wm.& Mary Quarterly, 1897, Vol.V.p.44
- 438- The Researcher, ed. Robt.A. Stewart, 1927, Vol.II, p.109
- 449- Va.Magazine of History & Biography, 1906, Vol. XIII, pp.202-3
- 462- Wm. & Mary Quarterly, 1897, Vol.V, p.42

- (I) 413- Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Deeds, Liber V, pt.2,p.80.

### Henry Woodhouse VI.

- 431- He was not yet 18 yrs.old on June 6,1706 (Wm.&Mary,I.p.277)  
Princess Anne Co.Va.Deed Books, Liber II , p.450.
- 436- Will (Nov.15,1743) pr.Dec.7,1743, Princess Anne Co.Wills.
- 438- The Researcher, ed Robt.A. Stewart, 1927, Vol.II, p.109

### William Woodhouse

- 432- Will (Oct.10,1771) pr.July 14,1774- Princess Anne Co.D.B.Lb.XIV,p.93
- 434- Her will- pr.Feb.15,1782,Princess Anne C.D.Bk..Liber XVII,pp.17,47
- 438- The Researcher, ed Robt.A.Stewart, 1927, Vol.II, p.109

### William Dale Woodhouse

- Marriage Bd.Dec.19,1791, Princess Anne Co.,Va.
- 410- Lower Norfolk Co.Va.Antiquary,Vol. II, p.21
- 433- Princess Anne Co.Va. Deed Books, Liber XIV, p.99
- 435- Capt.in militia, June 7,1793, Princess Anne County, Va.,  
Minute Book XVI,(1792-5) p.130
- 437- Will (Jan.12,1816)pr.Mar.1,1824- Pr.Ann Co.Va.Wills- Liber V p.1
- 441- Membership Record-Natl.Society of S.A.R., No.63,231.

### Thomas Keeling Cornick Woodhouse

- 364- Will (1829) Prob.Min.of Anderson Co.,Tex.,Vol.K, pp.430-2
- 430- Mentioned as "infant orphan" of Wm.Dale Woodhouse,Aug.2,1824;  
Prin.Anne Co.Va. Chancery Books, Liber I,p.272
- 443- 7th Census of USA.,1850-Starksville,Oktibbeta Co.,Miss.,p.302
- 441- Membership Record- Natl.Society of S.A.R., No. 63,231.

### Virginus Gustavus Woodhouse

- 443- 7th Census of USA.,1850- Oktibbeta Co., Miss.,p.302
- 444- 9th Census of USA.,1870- Chickasaw Co., Miss. Twp.15  
P.O.Big Springs, p.194
- 441- Membership Record- Natl.Society of S.A.R., No. 63,231.







PEDIGREE REFERENCES.

Milton Brown Rutherford

- 444- 9th Census 1870 (Ella Woodhouse) Chickasaw Co., Miss.,  
Twp.15, P.O.Big Springs, p.194
- 445- 12th Census 1900 (family of Milton & Ella Rutherford)  
Precinct 1, San Antonio, Texas.

- 441- National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, No.63231  
(S.A.R.Magazine, Vol. 38- 40, p.237)

Milton Drexel Rutherford

- 377- Birth Record (M.F.G) Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., No.261806
- 416- Birth Record (M.D.R) Davis, Murray Co., Okla.  
Vol. D- 113, p.217
- 398- First Families of Virginia, No.552, April 15, 1949
- 441- National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, No.63231  
(S.A.R.Magazine, Vol.38-40) p.237).

Melinda Dale Rutherford

- 376- Birth Records, Chicago, Cook Co., Ills., #18974.
- 399- First Families of Virginia, No.570, Oct.1, 1949
- 370- National Society, Children of the American Revolution,  
No.63711, Oct. 12, 1949.



REFERENCE  
FOR  
RICHARD YATES

Chart 12j  
#848-9

RICHARD YATES, born ca 1630, died ca 1678, married  
Jane -- ca 1655:

His father, John Yates, came from England ca 1634 and  
settled in South Branch Elizabeth River in Elizabeth City  
Shire, Va., (John Yates was born in 1607 and died ca 1682). In 1628  
He married Joane - - - and had

Richard Yates, born 1630, who was the father of SARAH,  
who married JOHN WHIDDON I ca 1680. Sarah was one of six  
children, as listed in Family Record sheet.

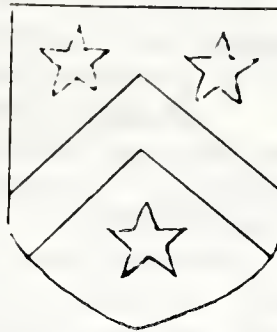
We have no record of any other children born to John Yates,  
other than the Richard Yates above mentioned.

\* \* \* \* \*



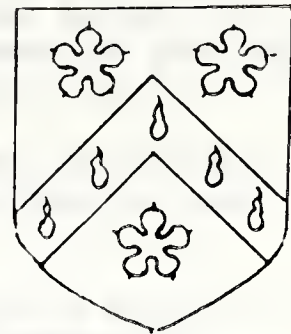
WODEHOUSE ARMS

YORKSHIRE



Azure, a chevron  
between three  
mulletts, or.

LONDON &  
NORFOLK



Sable, a chevron  
pean(?) between  
three 5-foils,  
argent.

- o - o - o -

Alexander de Wodehouse b. d. bef. Apr. 14, 1316 Rastrick, co. York Bore coat of arms as above.	Beatrice (Beatrice), dau. of Thomas de Tuthill	
Henry de Wodehouse b. 1290 (?) d. He quartered the arms of Wodehouse and Tuthill.	Beatrice	John de Wodehouse b. d. Alive in 1316, ? at Rastrick, co. York.
Alice de Wodehouse	John Hanson alias Rastricke b. d. He was party to a deed in 1337.	William (de) Wodehouse b. d. 1391-2. Will Sheriff of London, 1374. Bore coat of arms as above.

Compiled by  
NEAL F. MEARS, A. M.  
Genealogist  
CHICAGO  
1950

From whom A descended  
the Wodehouse family  
of Kimberley and  
Waxham, co. Norfolk.





Authorities:

ARMS - Woodhouse, of Yorkshire.

The Yorkshire Archaeological and Topographical Journal, 1870,  
Vol. I, pp. 80-1 (Pedigree of Hanson of Rastricke, co. York).  
Pedigrees of the County Families of Yorkshire, Joseph Foster, 1874,  
Vol. I, West Riding, (not paged) Pedigree of Hanson, of Rastrick,  
co. York. (This pedigree gives the Woodhouse arms with "a  
crescent for difference").

This arms with MULLET has not been found in any work on heraldry.

Query: Were not "mulletts" misidentified, and should they not have  
been "5-FOILS" or CINQUEFOILS?

- Woodhouse, of London, and Norfolk.

An Alphabetical Dictionary of Coats of Arms Belonging to Families in  
Great Britain and Ireland; Forming an Extensive Ordinary of  
British Armorial, John W. Papworth, 1874, Vol. I, p. 427.

Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, p. 1017.

Catalogue of Seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British  
Museum, W. de G. Birch, 1894, Vol. III, p. 678.

An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk,  
Francis Blomefield, 1805, Vol. II, chart between pp. 558-9.

Norfolk Archaeology, 1852, Vol. III, p. 8 of arms (following p. 156).

ALEXANDER DE WODEHOUSE -

The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, as above.

Pedigrees of the County Families, as above.

Death date from - Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield, ed.

John Lister, Vol. III (The Archaeological Society, Record Series,  
1917, Vol. LVII), p. 134. Yorkshire

HENRY DE WODEHOUSE -

The Yorkshire Archaeological Journal, as above.

Pedigrees of the County Families, as above.

JOHN DE WODEHOUSE -

Court Rolls of the Manor of Wakefield, as above, Vol. IV (1930,  
Vol. LXXVIII), p. 114.

WILLIAM DE WODEHOUSE -

An Essay Towards a Topographical History, as above.

Norfolk Families, as above, does not mention this William.

Doubtful Norfolk Pedigrees. Walter Rye, in The Genealogist,  
ed. George W. Marshall, 1879, Vol. III, p. 131, says, "Still,  
there was such a person as William Wodehuse, and he was sheriff  
of London, and there is no reasonable doubt he was the founder  
of the family" of co. Norfolk.

The Norfolk Antiquarian Miscellany, ed. Walter Rye, 2nd ser., 1907,  
Part I, pp. 143, says, "I have come across material which I think  
will convince all that the two families of Kimberley and Waxham,  
though bearing wholly different arms, had common ancestors, and  
that such ancestors were - like the Bernays - London merchants  
probably originally derived from Yorkshire, though possibly from  
Peckham near London."



HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE  
of Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia,  
and  
His English Ancestry

\*\*\*\*\*

Compiled for

M. Drexel Rutherford  
"The Woodhouse"  
Warrenville Road  
Wheaton, Ill.

- - - - -

By

NEAL F. MEARS, A. M.

Formerly Professor in Charge  
of Courses, Department of  
Genealogy, University of  
Southern California, and  
Dean of the College of Gene-  
alogy, Metropolitan Univer-  
sity; Author of "A Short  
Course in Genealogy"; "A  
Survey of Genealogy"; "The  
Seely Family"; "The Ketcham  
Family"; "The Heverly Fami-  
ly"; etc.

CHICAGO  
1950





HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE  
of Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia,  
and  
His English Ancestry

---

By  
Neal F. Mears, A. M.  
Genealogist

\*\*\*\*

The English paternal lineage of Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse, of Lower Norfolk Co., Virginia, 1637, is given in three estimable works (1) The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 1900, Vol. VIII, p. 401; (2) William and Mary College Quarterly, 1892-3, Vol. I, pp. 227-31; and (3) The Researcher, 1927, Vol. II, p. 108.

In each article his great-grandfather, Sir William Woodhouse, of Hickling, co. Norfolk, England, is shown to have married, second, Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker, daughter of Sir Philip Calthorp, and widow of Sir Henry Parker.

Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse is shown as a descendant of this marriage.

Each of these three articles is, however, gravely deficient in that it does not cite any basic work or official record to substantiate the descent of Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse from this marriage.

It is known that Sir William Woodhouse, of Hickling, married, first, Ann Repps, daughter of Henry Repps, and had children by her; and married, second, Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker, and had children by her. Yet no authority has been found which precisely places the children by each marriage.

The descent of Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse, of Virginia, from the second marriage has, therefore, been accepted more because of the respectability of the above three works than because of any proof. Such acceptance is usually dangerous, since the highest genealogical standards require proof.

The purpose of this present article is to supply this long deficient but desired proof.

The three most available English works treating of the Woodhouse family, of co. Norfolk, England, are Blomefield's Norfolk,<sup>1</sup> Rye's Norfolk Families,<sup>2</sup> and the Visitation of Norfolk for the Years 1536, 1589 and 1613.<sup>3</sup> The first is a reputable history; the second is a compilation by one of the world's most respected genealogists; and the third contains an account written by the heralds.

Yet no two of these works agree with each other!

---

1. An Essay Towards A Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808, (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, pp. 304, 353.
2. Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, pp. 1027-8.
3. The Visitations of Norfolk, 1563, 1589 and 1613, ed. Walter Rye (The Publications of the Harleian Society, 1891, Vol. XXXII), p. 321.





Blomefield's Norfolk, Vol. IX, pp. 304, 353, says that Sir William Woodhouse, of Hickling, married, second, Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker, and had, among other children, a son Henry, who was the heir.

Rye's Norfolk, pp. 1027-8, says that Sir William Woodhouse, of Hickling, married, first, Ann Repps, and had several children, but this work does not state, although it strongly infers by a numbering system, that one child was a son Henry. This Henry is not, however, included in the list of Ann Repps' children (p. 1027), which mentions only "a son, Thomas Wodehouse"!!

The Visitation of Norfolk (edited by Walter Rye, who wrote Norfolk Families, as above), p. 321, shows that Sir William Woodhouse and his first wife, Ann Repps, had a son Henry.

Hence there may have been two sons, but there was positively one son, by the name of Henry in this family. Yet, while some families did have two sons by the same baptismal name, extensive research has failed to show any indication that there were two sons named Henry in this Woodhouse family. So this possibility may, therefore, be discarded.

Sir William Woodhouse, of Hickling, co. Norfolk, had a son Henry, and this son became the grandfather of Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse, of Virginia. But who was the mother of this son Henry?

These three English works disagree as to his mother, but one account, that in the Visitation of Norfolk, despite the fact that it was edited by Walter Rye, must be viewed with suspicion. Visitations are notoriously inaccurate and undependable, and are seldom quoted by expert researchers if authoritative works are available. Yet Rye makes no positive statement in his Norfolk Families, published twenty-two years later than the Visitation, about the identity of the mother, although he edited the Visitation.

This leaves Blomefield's Norfolk, which is not cited by Rye in his Norfolk Families. One wonders why he ignored this account.

Throughout Blomefield's Norfolk are many mentions of the Woodhouse family.

By 1550-2, the members of the family owned land in Catfield, "Estruston," Happesburgh, Hickling, Horsey, Ingham, Stalham, Sutton, Walcote and Waxham, all in co. Norfolk. Some of these lands may have been purchased, but some descended to the Woodhouse family by inheritance, the latter of which prove the descent.

The history of this inherited property begins more than a century and a half previously. In 1349-50, Sir Miles Stapleton married Joan (de Ingham) le Strange, daughter and coheiress, and eventually sole heiress, of Sir Oliver de Ingham, of Ingham, co. Norfolk,<sup>4</sup> and widow of Roger, Lord Strange, of Knockyn. She was the inheritor of this Barony.<sup>5</sup>

In 1350 "Sir Miles and Joan settled by fine the manor of Weybrede, co. Suff.; the manors of Ingham, Waxtonesham, Horsey, and Stinton, co. Norf.;

---

4. An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808, (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, pp. 316-9.

5. The Complete Peerage, G. E. Cokayne, 1896, Vol. VII, p. 273.

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, 1841, Vol. VII, p. 272.





Codeford and Hampworth, and half the manors of Longford, Dene and Grymsted, on themselves and their heirs; remainder to John, the son of Miles by his first wife Isolda."<sup>6</sup>

This son John, however, died without issue, leaving the descent through his half-brother (1) Miles, the eldest son of the second wife; (2) the latter's son, Brian; (3) his grandson, Miles; and (4) his great-granddaughter, Elizabeth Stapleton, who married "Sir Will. Calthorpe, whose children had Ingham."<sup>7</sup>

Sir William Calthorpe, however, married, first, Elizabeth de Grey, by whom he had a son John; and second, Elizabeth Stapleton, by whom he had sons, Francis, William and Edward.<sup>8</sup>

In 1535, Francis Calthorpe, knight, of Ingham, co. Norfolk, the eldest son by the second wife, became worried about the succession of his estate. He had no children, although his wife was still living.

So he contracted, in 1535, with Edward Calthorp (Jr.), his nephew, son of his youngest brother, Edward, deceased, and Edmund Wyndham, of Weybread, to effect a marriage between Edmond, son of Edward Calthorp (Jr.), and Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Wyndham. The children were then about nine years old so the actual ceremony was not to take place until 1540.<sup>9</sup> They and their descendants would then become Sir Francis Calthorpe's heirs.

This plan was upset by the death of Elizabeth (Windham) Calthorpe, the first wife of Sir Francis Calthorpe, in 1536. For, upon her death, he married, second, Elizabeth Berney, and had two sons and a daughter by her.<sup>10</sup>

Now there was no need for the marriage of the children, Edmond Calthorp and Elizabeth Wyndham, "and no marriage ever came off between" them.<sup>11</sup>

But the title to Sir Francis Calthorpe's property had become complicated.

Soon a legal action was started to determine whether or not "William Calthorp, as son and heir of Sir Francis, ought to enter as in fee simple in possession from his father, -- or that the said Edward Calthorp and his heirs in tail, as in remainder, after the decease of Sir Francis, should enter, and enjoy the estate by virtue of indenture, fine, and recovery, aforesaid, or not."<sup>12</sup>

"During the protracted length of the above legal process, Sir Philip Calthorp, as heir in the direct line, had succeeded to his grandfather in the occupancy of Ingham, and was thus keeping warm the old seat of the Stapletons. There he made his will; and there, in the event of his decease, rather than at Norwich, he desired to lay his bones."<sup>13</sup>

6. Norfolk Archaeology, 1879, Vol. VIII, p. 201.

7. Ibid., p. 223.

8. Ibid., 1884, Vol. IX, pedigree of Calthorpe, preceding p. 1.

9. Ibid., p. 12.

Ibid., 1907, Vol. XVI, p. 202.

10. Ibid., 1884, Vol. IX, pp. 12-3.

For Elizabeth Wyndham's name, see An Essay Toward A Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808 (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, p. 322.

11. Norfolk Archaeology, 1884, Vol. IX, p. 13.

12. Ibid.

13. Ibid.





Sir Philip Calthorpe was the grandson of Sir William Calthorpe, by his first wife, Elizabeth de Grey, through their son John.

Sir Philip held Ingham, but there was a "claim" against it and some of the other lands because of this law suit.

In 1535 Edward Calthorpe, the nephew of Sir Francis Calthorpe, as above, and Thomasine, his wife, sold "Stalham Hall and fifty acres \*\*\*\*\* (to the Woodhouse family) for 'a hundred marcs of silver,' and Ingham itself (according to Blomefield) very soon followed."<sup>14</sup>

Evidently before Ingham was conveyed, William Calthorpe, son of Sir Francis, above, sold his "claim" to Waxham, co. Norfolk, to Sir Thomas Woodhouse, since when William sold Ingham to him, Sir Thomas was then "of Waxham."<sup>15</sup>

Perhaps about this same time, William Calthorpe and his first cousin, Edward Calthorpe, also sold their "rights" to Stalham and Walcote, both in co. Norfolk.<sup>16</sup>

All this while, Sir Philip Calthorpe was holding, and in actual possession of Ingham! So these "conveyances" by Edward and William Calthorpe must have been simply "sales of their claims" to the various properties, and not transfers of the "fee."

Sir Philip Calthorpe evidently maintained his right to Ingham until his death in 1535, and then his son, Sir Philip (Jr.), apparently succeeded to it. From the latter it probably descended<sup>17</sup> to his daughter, Elizabeth, who married, first, Sir Henry Parker; second, Sir William Woodhouse; and, third, Sir Drue Drury.

The further descent of Ingham, and other Calthorpe property, is shown in two "deeds," dated Nov. 9, 1552.<sup>18</sup>

---

14. Norfolk Archaeology, 1884, Vol. IX, p. 13.

15. An Essay Towards A Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808, (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, p. 322.

16. Ibid., pp. 342, 350.

17. Norfolk Archaeology, 1907, Vol. XVI, p. 202, says that "it was not until the year 1576 that William Calthorpe became legally possessed of the property (Ingham), subject to his mother's life interest. Between that year and the death of his mother in 1582, William Calthorpe sold his reversion in the Manor expectant on his mother's death to Sir Thomas Woodhouse of Waxham."<sup>18</sup>

This might be true if Sir Thomas Woodhouse had not died Jan. 21, 1571, without legitimate issue, and if William Woodhouse had not held land, including (?) the manor, in Ingham, in 1552. See the following footnote.

18. License "for 16 l. 10 s., to Thomas Woodehouse of Waxtonesham, Norf., knight, to grant his manor of Happisborough, Norf., and all the lands in Happisborough, Walcote and Estruston or elsewhere within the hundred of Hap-pyng, late of John Clere, knight, which the said Thomas purchased to himself and his heirs, -- to Christopher Heydon, knight, Thomas Cornwaleys, knight, and Thomas Gawdy, serjeant at law, their heirs and assigns, to the use of the said Thomas Woodehouse for life, and afterwards to the use of William Woodehouse, knight, and Elizabeth Parker, widow, late the wife of Henry Parker, knight, whom the said William is marrying, for





These "deeds" recite that Sir Thomas Woodhouse, "of Waxtonesham, Norf., knight," had license to grant his manor of "Happisborough, Norf., and all the lands in Happisborough, Walcote and Estruston or elsewhere within the hundred of Happing," and that Sir William Woodhouse, knight, had license to grant "his two manors called Wildes and Lymfordys in Stalham, Ingham and Sutton or elsewhere, Norf., and all his lands in Hyklyng, Sutton, Ingham and Catfeld, Norf.," to the use of this Sir William Woodhouse "and Elizabeth Parker, widow, late the wife of Henry Parker, knight, whom the said William is marrying," and then to the use of their sons.

So the two brothers joined to give lands to the expected and unborn heirs of one of them.

It is known that Sir William Woodhouse and Elizabeth, his wife, had children but, as has already been stated, no authority has been found which absolutely identifies all the children of this marriage.

There are, however, certain significant and indisputable records about one son of Sir William Woodhouse. These records, moreover, agree with the two "deeds" cited above.

Yet these "deeds" contain a specific "entail" requiring that the lands they name should pass only to a son of this couple, not to just a son of Sir Henry Woodhouse.

Among the "entailed" lands were Hickling, Ingham, Stalham and Walcote, all in co. Norfolk.

It is a fact that after these "deeds" were made, Sir William Woodhouse gave Hickling,<sup>19</sup> Ingham,<sup>20</sup> and Stalham<sup>21</sup> to his son Henry, and that Henry became lord of each of these manors. He also became lord of the manor of Walcote<sup>22</sup>

---

their lives, with remainder to the use of the first son to be born to the said William and Elizabeth and the heirs male of his body, with remainder in default to the use of the second son of the said William and Elizabeth and the heirs male of his body, and successive remainders in default to the third son and the heirs male of his body, the heirs of the said William begotten upon the said Elizabeth, the said Thomas and his heirs.

The like, for 3 l. 6 s. 8 d., to William Woodehouse, knight, to grant his two manors called Wildes and Lymfordys in Stalham, Ingham and Sutton or elsewhere, Norf., and all his lands in Hyklyng, Sutton, Ingham and Catfeld, Norf., -- to Christopher Heydon, knight, Thomas Cornwaleys, knight, and Thomas Gawdy, serjeant at law, their heirs and assigns, to the use of the said William Woodehouse and Elizabeth Parker, widow, late the wife of Henry Parker, knight, whom he is marrying, in survivorship, with remainder to the use of the right heirs of the said William"; Calendar of the Patent Rolls, Edward VI, The Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1926, Vol. IV, p. 329.

19. Henry Woodhouse was "son and heir" of William Woodhouse and Elizabeth, and inherited the manor of Ingham; An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808 (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, p. 322.

20. History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. VII, p. 72.

21. Blomefield, as above, p. 342.

22. Ibid., p. 350.





in 1576, a year later than Stalham. So Henry must have been a son who fulfilled all the requirements of the "entail," hence was indisputably a son of Sir William Woodhouse and Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker, his wife.

It is noteworthy that Ingham was held by the Stapleton family, as has already been stated, and that this manor descended through the Calthorpes to the Woodhouses.

The Stapleton family also held Waxtonesham, or Waxham, and Horsey, both in co. Norfolk, in 1349-5), and these manors also descended through the Calthorpes to the Woodhouses. More than two centuries later, Sir William Woodhouse left Waxham,<sup>23</sup> and Horsey<sup>24</sup> to his son Henry. The latter also received the advowson at Horsey.<sup>25</sup>

It has long been known as a fact that Sir William Woodhouse had a son Henry, but heretofore there has been a dispute, as has already been stated, about the identity of the latter's mother.

Now, on the basis of the quoted "deeds" and the other evidence cited, it is irrefutable that when Sir William Woodhouse died, Nov. 22, 1563,<sup>26</sup> he left a son Henry, who was also a son of Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker.

It is evident that Sir William Woodhouse acquired the right of the "fee" of these lands through his wife, Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker, and that his brother, Sir Thomas Woodhouse, bought the "claims" of the other Calthorpes and gave them to the heir of Sir William and Elizabeth, so all the "title" was eventually held by Henry Woodhouse, the son and heir of Sir William and Elizabeth.

The inclusive statement, in the "deed" made by Sir Thomas Woodhouse, that "all the (his) lands in Happisborough, Walcote and Estruston or elsewhere within the hundred of Happyng," co. Norfolk, should go to the heir of Sir William Woodhouse, and Elizabeth, his wife, certainly would include Waxham and Horsey, already mentioned, as well as Brunstead, where Henry Woodhouse was lord of the manor about 1580;<sup>27</sup> Catfield;<sup>28</sup> and Palling,<sup>29</sup> where Henry Woodhouse sold a lease for 99 years formerly owned by Sir Thomas Woodhouse; all three of which latter places are also in Happening hundred, co. Norfolk.

To summarize: Henry Woodhouse held at least six or eight manors which formerly belonged to the Calthorpe family, some of which were passed to Elizabeth (Calthorpe) Parker before she married Sir William Woodhouse, but all which were finally entailed to her sons by this marriage. Thus, her eldest son, Henry Woodhouse, held the heir's right to them.

So the long desired identity of the mother of Henry Woodhouse is now finally determined, and thus the descent of Henry<sup>1</sup> Woodhouse, of Virginia, from the Calthorpe family is irrefutably established.

---

23. An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808 (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. IX, p. 352.

24. Ibid., p. 315.

History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. VII, p. 72.

25. Blomefield, as above, p. 315.

26. The Complete Peerage, G. E. Cokayne, ed. H. A. Doubleday and Lord Howard de Walden, new ed., 1936, Vol. IX, p. 225.

27. Blomefield, as above, p. 289, says, however, that Henry Woodhouse was the son of Sir Thomas Woodhouse, who had only an illegitimate daughter, where- as Henry was his nephew, the son of his brother, Sir William Woodhouse.

28. Ibid., p. 291.

29. Ibid., p. 334.





The WOODHOUSE-CALTHORPE CHART primarily shows the royal and noble<sup>1</sup> ancestry of HENRY WOODHOUSE, who came to Virginia in 1637, and settled in Lynnhaven Parish, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.

The royal ancestors are Edward I, of England, and David I, of Scotland, and the noble lineage includes eight Magna Charta Sureties: William d'Aubigny, Hugh le Bigod, Roger le Bigod, Henry de Bohun, Gilbert de Clare, Richard de Clare, John de Lacy and Robert de Ros.

One line of the Woodhouse descent from HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE to the year 1870 is also given, and the intervening generations show marriages with, or descent from, such well known Virginia families as: Carter, Dale, Keeling, Lovett, Martin, McClendon, Owen, Peters and Spratt.

It is strange but true that a portion of HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE'S ancestry was published without any citations of authority, and only now has this ancestry been correctly established and extended - by THE WOODHOUSE-CALTHORPE CHART.

The greatest argument about a portion of his ancestry concerns the two wives of his greatgrandfather, Sir Henry Woodhouse (1553-1624), of Hickling, co. Norfolk. At least one American and three English works disagree as to the children by the first wife, Anne Repps, and the second wife, Elizabeth Calthorpe. The matter has been settled by the discovery of an "entail deed," in England, which identifies the later holder of certain property concerned in this deed, and so establishes the actual descent of HENRY<sup>1</sup> WOODHOUSE from Elizabeth Calthorpe.

Two other early Virginia settlers are shown. The ancestry of Elizabeth Woodhouse, wife of NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> MERIWETHER, of Surry County, Virginia, in 1655, shares the major portion of the CHART, and JAMES<sup>1</sup> SHELTON, who came to Virginia in 1610, and was in Jamestown in 1620, is shown as the presumed son of Sir Ralph Shelton, of co. Norfolk, whose ancestry includes a part of the CHART.

This CHART is unusually well authenticated, since it has more than four Hundred Seventy references, to competent and accepted works, arranged in strict

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



bibliographical format. Each marriage on the CHART, and the issue of each marriage, is proved by not less than three references, mostly official records or quotations from them.

Only the most competent and widely accepted authors and works are cited. This is particularly true of English sources. Among the noted English genealogists quoted are: Baildon, Banks, Chester, Clay, Cokayne, Collins, Douglas, Dugdale, Edmondson, Farrar/ Foster, Glover, Hoppin, Messenger, Rye, Sandford, Segar, Smith, Watson and Yeatman. The published English works include: The Complete Peerage, The Peerages (of Scotland), The Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Dictionary of National Biography, Assize Rolls, Calendar of the Letter-Books, Calendar of the Patent Rolls, Court Rolls, Deeds, Feet of Fines, wills, and accepted and trustworthy histories and biographies, as well as scholarly articles in periodicals.

Several items on the CHART will interest historians as well as genealogists:

1. The relationship of four, and descent from two, competitors for the Scotch throne in 1291-2, which was finally awarded to John Balliol.
2. The relationship of three queens of HENRY VIII, of England, Anne Boleyn, Katherine Howard and Jane Seymour, to each other and to the Woodhouse family.
3. The descent of George Washington from some of the Woodhouse-Salthorpe ancestors.
4. The descent of H. R. H. Queen Elizabeth, present Queen of England, from some of the same ancestors.
5. The descent of John Woodhouse, the present Earl of Kimberley, from many of the same ancestors.

The correction of many widespread and oft repeated errors are given, particularly those concerning the Woodhouse, de Quincy, Say and de Welles families.

The CHART contains as much information as is included in the ordinary book of several hundred pages. Descent from more than one hundred fifty marriages, the parents of many husbands and wives, and some collateral lines are shown. Altogether the interrelationship of more than four hundred persons is given. The wide extent of this information will allow many persons to find their lineage on the CHART.





## WOODHOUSE

The history of the Wodehouse, or Woodhouse, family is one of the most argumentative subjects in genealogy.

The controversy starts with a pedigree<sup>1</sup> compiled either during the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603) or, more probably, after 1640.<sup>2</sup> The heralds prepared this descent in rhyme and, while it is unique on that account, it gives the generations and marriages, with descriptions of the coats of arms of the wives' families, in proper sequence. The argument concerns the identity, or even existence, of some of these persons.

The original of this "poetic" pedigree starts with "Bertram of Wodehouse Tower in Yorkshire," and, as a first objection, the descent from this progenitor is doubted.<sup>3</sup> So the published pedigree<sup>4</sup> starts with his supposed son, Sir Constantine de Wodehouse.

For many years this abbreviated lineage was accepted by genealogists and historians alike. Yet any attempts to find evidence to prove or disprove the asserted marriages and descent were fruitless. So it was believed more because of the high reputation of the Wodehouse family than because any records corroborated or disputed it.

Shortly before 1879, however, Walter Rye, a noted English genealogist, made extensive research on this descent, and he reported, "The early pedigree of this family appears on investigation one of the worst specimens of concoction by Elizabethan heralds that can be imagined."<sup>5</sup>

He then proceeded to reject the six generations following Sir Constantine de Wodehouse, and thus eliminated all the family history down to the 1300's. This makes the pedigree start with William Wodehouse, sheriff of London in 1374,<sup>6</sup> not 1329, as the pedigree states.

Starting with him, Rye then gives the descent as Sir William Wodehouse, who married a daughter of Humphry Lutterell; his son, Sir Richard, who married Alice Northwood; his son, Sir Thomas, who married Alice Estmond; his son, Sir Edward, who married a daughter of ..... Erpingham; and, his son, Sir John, who married Margaret Fastolf, and was a soldier at Agincourt.

Yet, after this most critical article, Rye must have changed his mind radically between the date of his first research, about 1879, and 1913, for in another account<sup>7</sup> he says, "I do not believe there ever were such persons as Sir Edward Wodehouse, said to marry the d. and h. of the great Sir Thomas Erpingham, or of his son, "Sir" John Wodehouse, said to have married the heiress of Fastolf." He does not, however, cite any proof for his reversal of opinion!

- 
1. An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1805, Vol. II, pedigree between pp. 553 and 559.
  2. Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, p. 1021.
  3. Blomefield, as above, pp. 540-1.
  4. Ibid., pedigree between pp. 553 and 559.
  5. The Genealogist, ed. George A. Marsall, 1879, Vol. III, p. 129.
  6. Ibid., p. 131.
  7. Norfolk Families, as above.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
PUBLISHED WEEKLY  
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.  
Vol. 10, No. 1, January 1917  
Price, Five Cents  
Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance  
Single Copies, 15 Cents  
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1911  
Postpaid at Chicago, Ill., under Special Rate of Postage  
Approved for mailing at Special Rate of Postage  
Postmaster: Send Address Changes to  
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
Acceptance for mailing at Special Rate of Postage  
Authorized by Post Office at Chicago, Ill.,  
Post Office No. 100,000, on July 1, 1911.  
Postage paid by addressee.  
Copyright, 1917, by American Medical Association  
Printed by The American Medical Association  
Chicago, Ill.



In 1879 Rye also says "Sir John was at Agincourt, and behaved very valiantly there, though curiously enough his name does not appear on the roll printed by Sir Harris Nicolas. There is, however, plenty of contemporary evidence which puts the fact beyond doubt."<sup>8</sup>

Yet in 1913 he says; "The first occurrence of the 'Agincourt' myth was when a stone was carved with the arms of Wodehouse impaling Carey, and the inscription 'Agincourt.' When this was carved no one can say. \*\*\* When, however, we come to John Wodehouse, the alleged squire of Agincourt, we find the amplest details about him in the public and local records. \*\*\* It is clear he was a man of business, and not a fighting man at all. When and by whom the monstrous fiction, which tells of his gallant deeds at Agincourt on October 25th, 1415, was concocted, it would be hard to say; that it is wholly untrue is shown by the fact that his alleged rewards for his imaginary valour, viz., the Stewardship of the Duchy of Lancaster and gift of the Priory Manor of Welle, were all made to him before the battle, viz., on January 1st, 1414, license to acquire Welle in 1413, grant of Welle June 24th, 1415, grant of Gayton June 25th, 1415.

The Herald's College knows nothing of the alleged augmentation. Sir Harris Nicholas cannot find any reference to him in his Account of Agincourt, though he has details of a dozen other Norfolk men who were there."<sup>9</sup>

If this were a fact beyond doubt in 1879, how did it become a myth by 1913?

It is of no great importance to the lineage whether or not Sir John Wodehouse was at Agincourt, but it is interesting that a critic of the history of the Wodehouse family would make such diametrically opposite statements.

There are, moreover, two points of proof about the Wodehouse lineage which Rye obviously overlooked.

It is said,<sup>10</sup> and is not disputed, that the Wodehouse, or Woodhouse, family was in the City of London in the 1300's. While there, furthermore, the family bore a coat of arms "Sable, a chevron pean between three 5-foils argent."<sup>11</sup>

---

8. The Genealogist, ed. George W. Marshall, 1879, Vol. III, p. 132.

9. Norfolk Families. Walter Rye, 1913, pp. 1021-2.

10. "There is little doubt that the first John (Wodehouse) of Norfolk was sprung from a London family called Wodehouse, alias Power": Ibid., p. 1017.

The will of William Power, called "Wodehouse," skinner, Sheriff of London in 1374, is dated Mar. 25, 1388, and leaves bequests to his (present) wife, Agnes; to Thomas, his son; to Agnes, Emma and Margaret, his daughters; and to "his other children," not named; Calendar of Wills Proved and Enrolled in the Cour of Husting, London, ed. Reginald R. Sharpe, 1890, Part II, pp. 292-3.

"Sir William de Wodehouse \*\*\* was sheriff of London in 1329"; An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1805, Vol. II, p. 542 (this date is nearly fifty years too early; see below).

Robert de Wodehouse was one of four men appointed to "assess the twelfth," in London, July 20, 1319; Calendar of Letter-Books, Preserved Among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of London, at the Guildhall, ed. Reginald R. Sharpe, 1913, Letter-Book E, p. 106.

William Wodehouse was sheriff in 1374; Ibid., 1904, Letter-Book F, p. 288.

11. An Alphabetical Dictionary of Coats of Arms Belonging to Families in Great





This is the same coat of arms which was borne by the Norfolk branch of the family as late as 1437, when John Wodehouse (son of John Wodehouse, the "Squire," and Alice Furneaxe), used it in a seal, still in existence and still in a good state of preservation, which clearly shows the heraldic charges.<sup>12</sup>

Hence there is no question about the descent of this John Wodehouse, of co. Norfolk, from William Wodehouse, the Sheriff of London, as shown by the printed pedigree.<sup>13</sup>

The other point of proof concerns the manor of "Feltons, called Netherhall in Litcham, co. Norfolk."

This manor was held by the de Feltons and "Joan de Felton, widow of Sir Thomas, held it in the 4th of Henry IV. (1403) by half a fee, of the earl of Arundel; and on her death it came to Cecilia, daughter of John Breton, esq. of Wittingham Magna, by Mary, his wife, daughter of sir Hamon de Felton, who released it to sir Thomas Erpyngham, and his heirs, all her right in the manor of Felton, called Netherhall, in Litcham, and in the advowson of the church, in the 10th of the aforesaid king" (1403).<sup>14</sup>

The idea that "It is not impossible that Sir Thomas Erpyngham held Litcham as a trustee only, and not in his own right,<sup>15</sup> is erroneous, for Nov. 3, 1408, "Cicely Breton, daughter of John Breton and Mary his wife daughter of Hamon de Felton knight, to Sir Thomas Erpyngham knight, his heirs and assigns. Quitclaim with warranty of the manor of Feltons called 'Netherhalle' in Luchan and the advowson of Luchan church, Witnesses: Simon Felbrygge, Ralph Shelton, William Calthorp knights, John Garney, John Wynter, Edmond Oldchalle, John Clere. Dated Luchan, 3 November 10 Henry IV.

Memorandum of acknowledgment, 3 November."<sup>16</sup>

Sir Thomas Erpyngham died June 27, 1423,<sup>17</sup> but on "5 Mart. 1432; 16 Jan. 1425; and 12 Feb. 1425"<sup>18</sup> a man of this name presented rectors to the church at Litcham. The succession of dates creates wonder as to a possible typographical error, viz., "1432" for 1423, but at least he held all the rights to this manor after his acquisition of it, and until his death.

The next owner of this manor was, according to several accounts,<sup>19</sup> Sir Edward

---

Britain and Ireland; Forming an Extensive Ordinary of British Armorial, John W. Papworth, 1874, p. 427.

12. Catalogue of Seals in the Department of Manuscripts in the British Museum, W. de G. Birch, 1894, Vol. III, p. 678.

13. See reference 1.

14. History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. VIII (Part 1), p. 101.

An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1809, (rev. Charles Parkin) Vol. X, p. 11.

15. The History of Launditch and the Deanery of Brisley, in the County of Norfolk, G. A. Carthew, 1877, Part I, p. 156.

16. Calendar of the Close Rolls, Henry IV, The Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1931, Vol. III, pp. 462-3. It is obvious that "Luchan" is Litcham.

17. The Controversy Between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor in the Court of Chivalry, H. Harris Nicolas, 1832, Vol. II, p. 195.

18. The History of Launditch, as above, 1877, Part II, p. 420.

19. Ibid., 1877, Part III, p. 156, says "it came to the Wodehouse family."





Wodehouse, but there is some confusion about his identity. In the old Wodehouse pedigree<sup>20</sup> Sir Edward Wodehouse is shown as living and owning lands in 1378, and marrying a "Daughter and coheir of Erpingham." If he owned lands in Kimberly, co. Norfolk, at this date,<sup>21</sup> he would unquestionably then be at least twenty-one years of age, hence born in 1357, or before.

Yet, as some works show, Sir Thomas Erpingham,<sup>22</sup> who held the manor of Felton, called Netherhall, in Litcham, co. Norfolk, was born in 1357,<sup>23</sup> hence would be about the same age as Sir Edward Wodehouse. For this reason it is asserted<sup>24</sup> that the daughter of Sir Thomas Erpingham did not marry the Sir Edward Wodehouse who was living in 1378, since he would be old enough to be her father. Perhaps she did not, yet there is no reason why this could not have been a second marriage in which case the second wife would customarily be several, if not many years younger than her husband. So far no record of even a first marriage has been found, with the exception of the family "pedigree" already quoted.

Be that as it may, it is certain that the manor of Felton, called Netherhall, in Litcham did come to the Wodehouse family. The process in which it came is the point at issue. "Litcham indeed seems to have been bought by another Edward Wodehouse four generations lower down the pedigree," says Rye.<sup>25</sup>

Yet, in contradiction to this conclusion, he states<sup>26</sup> that this last Sir Edward had a brother John, and cites a deed which this John made, in 1475, by

- 
- (19. continued) History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. VIII (Part 1), p. 101, also says it came "into the family" of Wodehouse.  
 An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1805, Vol. II, p. 543 (quoting the old Wodehouse pedigree).  
 Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, p. 185.  
 The Genealogist, ed. George F. Marshall, 1879, Vol. III, p. 132 (quoting Blomefield, as above, and 1809, Vol. I, pp. 10-11).
20. Blomefield, as above, 1805, Vol. II, pedigree between pp. 558 and 559.
21. Ibid., p. 543.
22. For his biography, his military activities at the battle of Agincourt, etc., see (1) History of England Under Henry the Fourth, as above, et passim; (2) The Reign of Henry the Fifth, as above, pp. 156-7; (3) A General History of the County of Norfolk, J. Chambers, 1829, Vol. I, p. 203; (4) Blomefield, as above, 1807, Vol. VI, pp. 413-8; (5) The Controversy Between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor in the Court of Chivalry, H. Harris Nicolas, 1832, Vol. II, pp. 194-6; (6) Shakespeare's works.
23. "He was born in 1357, see his deposition in Hastings vs. Grey in Stapleton"; History of England Under Henry the Fourth, James H. Wylie, 1896, Vol. III, p. 295.  
 "He is usually said to have been b. in 1357, which would only make him 71 at death"; Norfolk Families, as above.  
 He is "growing grey with age" in 1415; The Reign of Henry the Fifth, James H. Wylie, 1919, Vol. II, p. 156.
24. History and Antiquities of Norfolk, as above.  
 Blomefield, as above, 1809, Vol. I, p. 11.  
 Norfolk Families, as above, pp. 1019, 1021.  
 The Genealogist, as above, p. 132.  
 The Controversy Between Sir Richard Scrope, etc., as above, says Sir Thomas Erpingham had no issue!
25. Norfolk Families, as above, p. 1019.
26. Ibid., p. 1024.





which he released all his (John's) "right in the manors of Fsthall, Stanhow Hall, and Felton, called Netherhall in Litcham."<sup>27</sup> Not until three years later "Sir Edward Wodehouse \*\*\* in the 18th of Edward IV (1478) was lord of East-Hall and Netherhall,"<sup>28</sup> so both the brothers, John and Edward, must have had an interest in this property. Unquestionably this interest came by inheritance, since if Sir Edward bought it, as suggested, he must have bought part of it from his own brother, or from the person to whom his brother sold his right.

The succession of the advowson gives interesting clues. Sir Thomas Erpingham presented rectors to the church at Litcham in 1423 and 1425,<sup>29</sup> and there is no further record until Sept. 19, 1469, when "Joes Aylward ad praes, Rogeri Townsend, Gen," and again on Feb. 22, 1474, when "Mr. Joes Bomor ad praes. ejusd."<sup>30</sup> This Sir Roger Townsend, or Townshend, was a noted judge<sup>31</sup> and the real founder of the family of this surname. He evidently had acquired this advowson.

Sir Edward Wodehouse, lord of East Hall and Felton, called Netherhall in 1478, had a son, Sir Thomas, who married Thomasine, daughter of this Sir Roger Townshend. Yet Sir Edward could not have acquired Felton called Netherhall, in Litcham, by this marriage, for Sir Edward's brother, John Wodehouse, had a right in this manor which he sold in 1475.

It would seem that only the advowson passed from Sir Thomas Erpingham to Sir Roger Townsend, and that the actual manor did not.

If it be true that Sir Thomas Erpingham had no issue by either wife,<sup>32</sup> the manor of Felton called Netherhall may have reverted to one of his male heirs, whose daughter became the wife of the Sir Edward Wodehouse who was living in 1378. In which case the family pedigree would be correct in saying that he married the "Daughter and coheir of Erpingham," since the baptismal name of this Erpingham is not stated there.

East Hall is the first of the three manors mentioned in the deed, in 1475, from John Wodehouse. This manor is in Flitcham, co. Norfolk, and it was sold, or "released", Nov. 23, 1445, to Jerome Wodehous, son of John Wodehous: esquire deceased, and to the heirs of his body, remainder to John Wodehous his brother and to the heirs of his body, remainder to Thomas Wodehous their brother and to the heirs of his body, remainder to the right heirs of John Wodehous the father. Charter Indented Tripartite of demise and feoffment of the manor of Flyocham co. Norfolk called 'Fsthalle,' with all lands, rents and services of freeholders and nefs, suits of court and leet, homages, wards, marriages, reliefs, escheats, liberties of fold, bull and boar etc. Thereto belonging, which the said John Wodehous, Henry Notynggham, John Mogyll of 'Southwotton' all deceased and John Scot had by feoffment of Nicholas Walpooll otherwise Barnaston of Flicham. Witnesses: Thomas Trudenham knight, William Calthorp esquire, Robert Willy, Edmund Patryk, Geoffrey

---

27. Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, p. 1024.

28. History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. VIII (part 1), pp. 102-3.

29. The History of Launditch and the Deanery of Brisley, in the County of Norfolk, G. A. Carthew, 1878, Part II, p. 420. See, also, p. 3 (this compilation).

30. Ibid.

31. Dictionary of National Biography, ed. Sidney Lee, 1909, Vol. XIX, pp. 1056-7. Norfolk Families, as above, p. 929.

32. The Controversy Between Sir Richard Scrope and Sir Robert Grosvenor in the Court of Chivalry, W. Harris Nicolas, 1832, Vol. II, p. 196.





Cobbys. Dated Fliccham, 23 November 21 Henry VI" (1445).<sup>33</sup>

The date of this latter release identifies the members of the Wodehouse Family it mentions. It mentions "John Wodehous esquire deceased," and this can be only John Wodehouse, the "Squire," who married Alice Furneaux, since he dies Jan. 27, 1431,<sup>34</sup> hence would be called "deceased." Jerome, John and Thomas were his sons, and not the sons of Sir John Wodehouse who married Margaret Fastolff, as in the old Pedigree,<sup>35</sup> which makes these men, Jerome and Thomas, the brothers of John Wodehouse, the "Squire," instead of his sons.

The manor of Flitcham, however, had been in the family for many years for "It continued in the family of Poynings to the reign of Henry III (1216-1272), it was then denised to the family of Wodehouse, where it remained till the reign of Henry VI" (1422-1461).<sup>36</sup>

In the same hundred as Flitcham, that is, Freebridge-Lynn Hundred, is "ROYDON or RYDON. \*\*\* In the reign of Edward III. (1327-1377) this town was in the Wodehouse family. \*\*\* John Wodehouse, esq. of the body to king Henry V. (1413-1422) famous for his gallant behaviour at Agincourt, had his residence here, and was constable of the castle of Rising."<sup>37</sup>

Disregarding the argument about his presence at Agincourt, it is still of vital importance that John Wodehouse, the "Squire," who married Alice Furneaux, lived at Roydon, and that the "ownership" of this town had descended through the Wodehouse family to him.

Walter Rye insists that the Wodehouse pedigree start with Sir William Wodehouse, sheriff of London in 1374.<sup>38</sup>

Then it was his son who was the first of the family at Roydon, or Rydon. "Sir Richard de Wodehouse, son of Sir William lived in the reign of Edward III. (1327-1377) and was lord of Roydon, and by virtue of this lordship, &c. held of the castle of Rising, was obliged to repair and maintain a tower of that castle called Wodehouse's tower, and paid a sum of money yearly for the castle guard, and as we presume lived here."<sup>39</sup>

So the release of the manor of East Hall, in Flitcham, to Jerome Wodehouse was evidently a transfer of some of his father's lands to him, since his father's heir was Henry, obviously the eldest son.<sup>40</sup>

---

33. Calendar of the Close Rolls, Henry VI, The Deputy Keeper of the Records, 1937, Vol. IV, pp. 301-2.

34. His inquisition post mortem is given in The Visitation of Norfolk in the Year 1563, Taken by William Harvey, Clarenceaux King of Arms, Vol. I (Norfolk Archaeology, 1895), p. 424.

35. See Reference 20.

36. History and Antiquities of the County of Norfolk, 1781, Vol. V, Part 1, p. 130.

37. Ibid., pp. 257-8.

38. See p. 1.

39. History and Antiquities of Norfolk, as above, pp. 257-8.

40. The Visitation of Norfolk, as above.

There were at least five sons, Henry, the heir; Jerome; John; Thomas; and Robert (An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1808, (rev. Charles Parkin), Vol. VIII, p. 412); but only two, Henry and John, are given in the family pedigree (See reference 20).





The important fact is, however, that John Wodehouse made a deed, in 1475, whereby he released his right to East Hall, which establishes, irrefutably, that he was a son of John Wodehouse, who married Constance Gedding, and grandson of John Wodehouse, the "Squire," who married Alice Furneaux, and had this right by inheritance from them.

It is likely that the manor of Felton called Netherhall, in Litcham, descended in the same manner, although corroborating records have not been found. There is, however, one statement which is most relevant; Sir Thomas Erpingham "was acquainted with John Wodehouse, Esq. the great warrior, whose grandmother was an Erpingham, daughter and coheirress, as I take it, of Sir Thomas Erpingham and his wife Bayent, who are buried at Henstede, whose arms are quartered by Wodehouse,"<sup>41</sup>

If it be true that the Erpingham arms were quartered by Wodehouse, there can be no further question as to the marriage between a Wodehouse and an Erpingham, which would tend to prove the descent of the manor of Felton called Netherhall.

The Lineage of the Wodehouse family has thus been corroborated by various records from William Wodehouse, sheriff of London in 1374, to John Wodehouse, who made the release in 1475, while a resident of co. Norfolk.

There is the unusually strong probability that the Waxtonsham, or Waxham, co. Norfolk, branch of the Wodehouse family was a part of the Kimberley, co. Norfolk, branch.

Walter Rye says, "We know that in 1374 there was a William Power called Wodehouse, Sheriff of London in 1374 (a skinner) who lent money to the King in 1377, and as we also know that the Wodehouses of Waxham (relatives, as I shall show later, of the Kimberley family, were earlier called Wodehouse, otherwise Power) there is little doubt that the first John of Norfolk was sprung from a London family called Wodehouse, alias Power."<sup>42</sup>

If the Waxham branch was descended from William Power called Wodehouse, so was the Kimberley branch! Rye says of the latter, "Still there was such a person as William Wodehouse, and he was sheriff of London, and there is no reasonable doubt he was the founder of the family."<sup>43</sup>

It is obvious that if both these branches of the Wodehouse family descend from the same ancestor they are related. The question then becomes: How closely are they related, and did the Waxham branch descend from the Kimberley branch?

Walter Rye states, "John Wodehouse \*\*\* married Constance, d. of Thomas Gedding, and had (3a) Sir Edward Wodehouse and (3b) John Wodehouse, who in 1475 released to Thomas Gigges all his right in the manors of Esthall, Stanhow Hall, and Felton, called Netherhall in Litcham, who may be the first John Wodehouse of Waxham."<sup>44</sup>

He also says, "Who John Wodehouse (of Waxham) was is not clear. He was in touch with the Pastons as early as 1463, when his son took a letter to John Paston.

---

41. An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, Francis Blomefield, 1807, Vol. VI, p. 414.

This quartered coat of arms has not been found in the records.

42. Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, p. 1017.

43. The Genealogist, ed. George W. Marshall, 1879, Vol. III, p. 131.

44. Norfolk Families, as above, p. 1024.





though of course he may be John the Younger, sometimes of Kimberley and sometimes of London, who d. 1465 (s. of the "squire") or he may be the John Wodehouse the latter's son, viz. 1475. Or he may have been a love child of Anne, the Squire's d., who married Sir Thomas Tudenham, and who was divorced by him in 1436 on account of her misconduct with Richard Stapleton - who was said to be the father of her only son - not named. The Stapletons were of Ingham, hard by Waxham."<sup>45</sup>

Thus Rye proposes three possible men as the first John Wodehouse, of Waxham, but does not attempt to analyze their activities as a possible source of identity.

The first John Wodehouse, who dies in 1465, married Constance Gedding. The records show that his father was John, who died in 1431, leaving an eldest son, Henry, "aged 24 years and more" at his father's death,<sup>46</sup> hence was born in or before 1407, and a second son, John, who was probably born about 1410.

So the first John Wodehouse was born about 1410, and died in 1465.

The second John Wodehouse was born sometime prior to 1475, when he made the release. He could have been born as late as 1453-4, and thus barely have been of legal age when he deeded the property, or he could have been born as early as 1430-5.

So the second John Wodehouse was born between 1430 and 1454, and died after 1475.

The third John Wodehouse (?), son of Alice (Wodehouse) Tudenham, was born sometime close to 1436-7, since her husband divorced her at that time and the child was then living.

So the third John Wodehouse (?) was born about 1436-7.

In the Waxham branch, it is known that John Wodehouse, who married Alice Graft, had a son, Sir William, of Hickling, born about 1505-10, and a grandson, Thomas, born about 1527. This would normally make the first John Wodehouse, of Waxham, born no later than 1485, and perhaps as early as 1450.

John Wodehouse, of Waxham, born between 1450 and 1485, could not be the same as the first John, above, who was born about 1410 and so could not have had a son born about 1505-10!

John Wodehouse, of Waxham, could be the same as the second John, above. The second John could have been born about 1450, and could easily have had a son in 1505-10.

John Wodehouse, of Waxham, could not reasonably be the third John, above. This third John (?), for even his name is unknown, was born about 1436-7, and so might have had a child by 1455-60, who, in turn, could have had a child about 1505-10. But the great barrier to this possibility is the fact that, while the Wodehouse family was prominent, it was not so prominent that an illegitimate son could have had a grandson whom the aristocratic Calthorpe family would accept as a husband for one of their daughters. For Sir William Woodhouse, grandson of

-----

45. Norfolk Families, Walter Rye, 1913, pp. 1026-7.

46. The Visitation of Norfolk in the Year 1563, taken by William Harver, Clarenceaux King of Arms, Vol. II (Norfolk Archaeology, 1895), p.424.





the first John Wodehouse of Waxham, married Elizabeth Calthorpe, daughter of Sir Philip Calthorpe, by Amy Boleyn, aunt of Anne Boleyn, Queen of Henry VIII.

To summarize:

- I. John Wodehouse, who signed the release in 1475, was a descendant of William Wodehouse, sheriff of London in 1374.
- II. John Wodehouse was entitled to bear the same coat of arms which William Wodehouse bore.
- III. The Kimberley and Waxham branches of the family both descended from William Wodehouse.
- IV. John Wodehouse who signed the release in 1475 was unquestionably the progenitor of the Waxham branch of the family.





WOODHOUSE

Princess Anne Co. D. B. 1.

P. 261. Jno. Woodhouse, Den., of Princess Anne Co., assigns right in  $1\frac{1}{2}$  a. of land which my father Henry Woodhouse, dec. purchased of Wm. Bassnet in lower Norfolk Co. 16 Aug. 1680.

Wits: Jno. Richason,  
Henry Collins.

P. 276. Will of William Woodhouse. ✓ Sons Henry, John and Heratio. ✓  
Thos. Common. Wm. Grinto 300 a. son Francis. ✓ Dau. Sarah not of age, ✓  
dau. Mary not of age, dau. Margrett. Dated 19 Sept. 1700.

Wm. X Woodhouse

Wits: Wm. Brinson,  
John Culter  
Ara Cooper.

P. 444. ✓ Any Woodhouse deed to John Thomas for 16 pounds 10 shillings  
a tract of land containing 300 a. being part of 400 a. granted by patent  
dated 20 Oct. 1704. ✓

Any X Woodhouse

Wits: Thos. Richason  
John Richason  
James Haynes 2 Jan. 1705.

P. 450. Any Woodhouse, widow of Capt. Henry to children. (You have photostat.) ✓

P. 459. Jno. Woodhouse to Wm. Dyer. 6 Oct. 1716

P. 513 Deposition of Robt. Cartwright age 36 yrs. 8 Oct. 1706. ✓

P. 505. Inv. estate of Jno. Keeling 7 July 1707

Minute Book 4 - 1728-1737

P 6. Henry Woodhouse and Mary his wife acknowledge deed of gift to  
brother John Haynes. 6 Nov. 1728. ✓

P. 12. 4 Feb. 1728-29.

(Continued)



WOODHOUSE

P. 12. 5 Feb. 1728-29. Upon petition of John Haynes & Elis. His wife one of the daus. of Thos. Keeling, dec. ordered that negroes be divided.

✓ P. 24. Henry Woodhouse & Mary his wife, Wm. Cox and Ann his wife ack. deed of 150 a. to Lancaster Lovett. ✓

P. 31. Wm. Cartwright and Sarah his wife one of the daus. of Philip Huggins, dec. Margaret Huggins relict of said Philip. 2 July 1729. 2

P. 32. John Edgcomb Clayle & Frances his wife one of the daus. of Robt. Cartwright, dec. ordered division of said dec. Ann Cartwright, relict. of said dec. 3 Sept. 1729.

P. 44. Philip Woodhouse & Elizabeth his wife dau. of John Pallet, dec. ag. Wm. Cox, Guard. of Said Elizabeth.

P. 70. Last will and testament of James Haynes, dec., presented by Henry Woodhouse and John Haynes, exors. Will proved by oath of Mary Woodhouse and Wm. Keeling. 5 Aug. 1730. ✓

P. 156. 1 Nov. 1732. Capt Henry Moore & Maj. Max. Boush who was bound for faithful administration of Joseph White, dec. estate. It is ordered that Mr. John Woodhouse who married ye widow and admx. of decd. pay petitioner. 14



# CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject, and to a discussion of the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the second part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the third part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

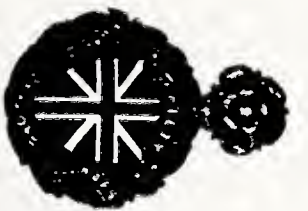
In the fourth part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the fifth part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the sixth part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the seventh part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.

In the eighth part, the author discusses the various theories which have been advanced to explain the origin of the subject, and the various methods which have been employed for its study.



National Society  
Daughters of Colonial Wars, Inc.

This certifies that

Melinda Dale Rutherford

has been duly elected an hereditary member of the National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars,  
in the State of Illinois by virtue of her descent  
from Colonel James Smallwood who rendered material aid during the  
Colonial Wars in America between 1607 and 1775.

Given under our hands and the Seal of the National Society this twelfth  
day of November, 1961

Connelia L. Ayler

National President

Maria B. S. McArthur

National Recording Secretary

Marianne L. L. L. L.

National Registrar

National Number 117113

State Number 406

Admitted July 3, 1961



*[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or index of items, possibly with columns for dates, descriptions, and other details.]*







1836 Sul Ross #2  
Houston Co, Texas  
May 21, 1961.

Dear Cousin Drexel:-

Margaret Kulkmann (Mrs. Hermann)  
spent yesterday with me, and we  
talked & read Rutherford Records.

You recall she is the daughter  
of Mr & Mrs. Joe J. Beville, on the farm  
near Petty. You visited them, but  
have never met Margaret & Hermann.  
She tried last summer to call you-  
School closes here June 2nd.  
Margaret & Hermann are going to  
Rochester to the Mayor Clinic-  
(Hermann has an enlarged gland on  
the back of his neck - and the Mayes  
are treating & watching it)

Now Drexel, Margaret hopes  
to get in touch with you - at their  
Hotel in Chicago, - or anywhere  
convenient, for the 3 of you.

They go from here to Petty; at

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Beville = 2 =

the Beville farm on 3rd & 4th  
June - leaving there for Rochester  
N.Y. - they are driving - I believe  
Hermann's appointment the 6th or  
7th - I do not know how long  
they plan to stay at this place -  
You'll have to contact them in  
some way. And get definite dates and  
locations

Address: (or both)  
Mrs. Margaret (or Hermann) Kuhlmann  
920 Teetshorn, Ph. U.N. 2-5615  
Houston, Texas

They are fine persons and you'll  
enjoy them. Margaret is anxious  
to complete her Rutherford Line.  
She brought photocopies of info. abt.  
John A. Rutherford's grant in Red River  
(now Lamar Co.) Texas. She & Hermann  
are buying as much of the land in  
the original grant as they can get.  
Suggest you write them





and get definite dates and plan for your meeting. It's up to you three.

We are delighted with the following item which came from Nashville, Tenn. Archives.

Ref. McLewin's Scrapbook, Cocke Co. Tenn.  
(Pg 4) "Captain John Fine located the land known as Rutherford farm, on Sinking Creek."

Was this Archibald's farm, then inherited by his son John A.? Maybe the Court Records will give some info. abt. it.

Dorey, do you think Archibald was in the Watauga Settlement? I have read abt. John Senier's project. He lived 9 yrs. in the Town of New Market in Shenandoah Co. See the last records I sent you. Four Counties in Tenn.





were) included in the Settlement  
 or "State of Franklin" which soon fell  
 apart - they were Washington, Sullivan,  
Greene, and Davidson.

It is a long way (as was then)  
 from Franklin Co. in the Middle part  
 of Tenn. to Cooke Co. in the Eastern  
 Part, yet, John A. was b. in Franklin Co.

Record of land grants from the Tenn. Archives -  
 "Partial Census 1787 to 1791." Griffith Rutherford -

Grant to John Rutherford -

ford with his family arrived 1797 -

Mem. of Acres, 5000

Num. of Grant, 2922

Date - 1788

Place - Middle District -

John A. was not b.  
 until 1799. This  
 could be another  
 John Relative of Archibald.

Did Archibald come to Tenn. from N. Car.  
 Tenn. was made a State 1796. Congressman  
 Robert Rutherford made a speech in the  
 Senate favourable to its admittance.

Please send me all the records or copies of same  
 you obtained from Genealogists - I will return  
 them. Margaret will help me when she returns  
 from Rochester. The best to you - Sallie G. Giberson -







MRS. SALLIE G. GIBERSON

1836 Sul Ross, #2  
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS May 19, 1961

Dear Cousin Kregel:

I have been in Freeport a week with my sister. Just returned. Thank you for your letter and items on the Wordhouse Line. Looks very thrilling indeed. Any number of Family Records are mimeographed - use one side only. Am sure you can edge in part of the Owen Line, for Aunt Gertrude.

I wouldn't try to write the American Line - am not "up to it," physically. I am scheduled for more eye examinations, and a change of lenses in June. Thinting seriously causes a dizziness which is not pleasant. I go to the library abt. five days a week - never two days in succession. Usually Mondays and Thursdays. Am not



allowed to put any strain on my eyes. I took up the Rutherford line for occupation, — also thought perhaps I could find some information.

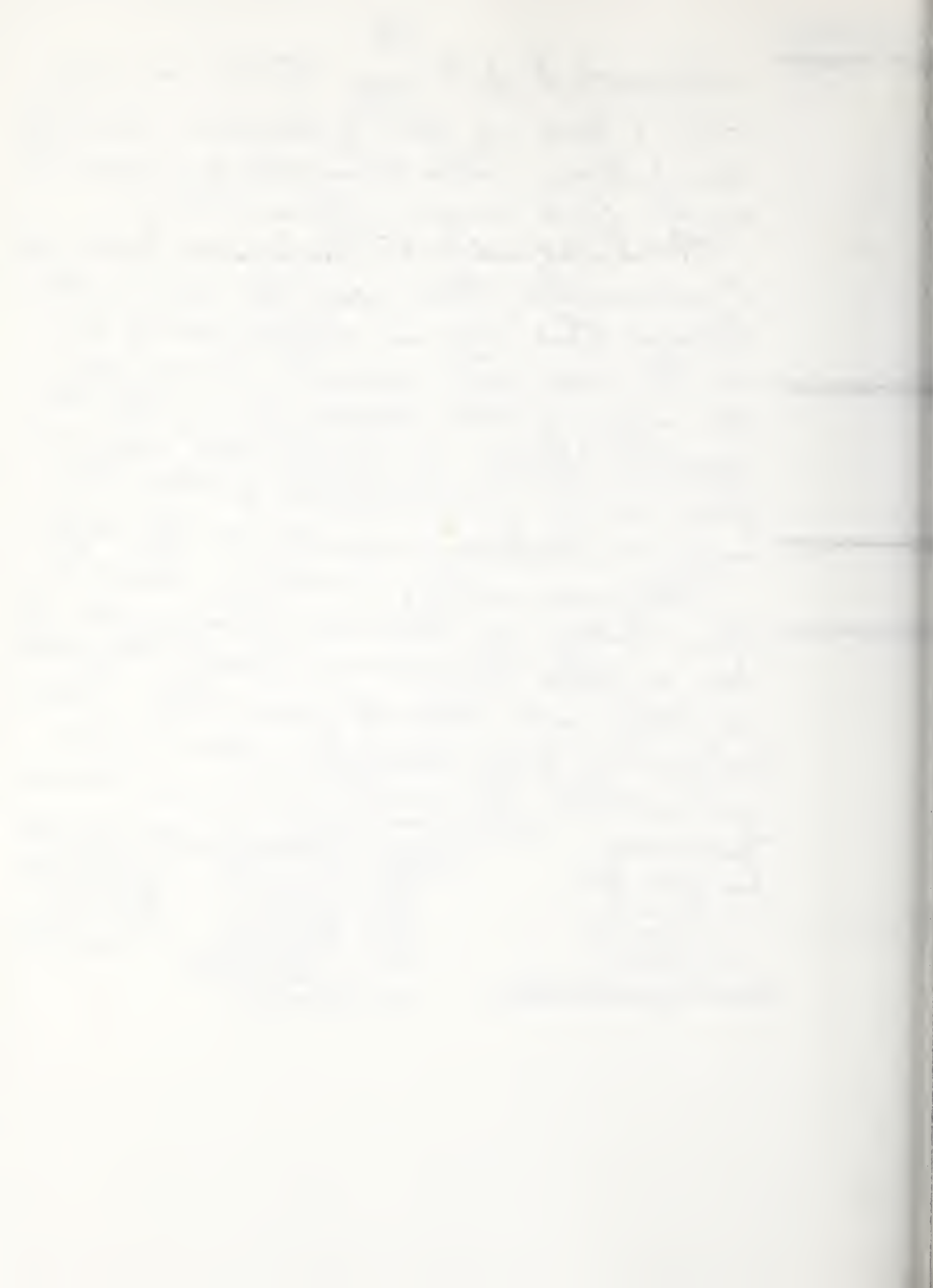
There are abt. 5 Archibald Rutherfords. I eliminated them one by one, — so believe this one in Shenandoah Co is the one we want. I sent you the copy of the deeds from the Co. Judge's Office. Do trust the lady can find name of Archibald's father and info. on Barbary, named as his wife.

Also, am sending all these items to Miss Reddy at Richmond. Every family has a John, Thomas, and Robert. Archibald is likely abt. the 4th generation. I have the Will of John Rutherford, prob. 1742, in Essex Co. — he may come in somewhere, also, Adam May.

Wife - Mary  
 Son - John Jr.  
 " - James  
 " - Thomas  
 " - Robert  
 Dau - Margaret Wartham

Adam Rutherford's Will Pro. 1759  
 Wf - Margaret  
 Son - John Jr.  
 Son - Adam Jr.  
 Son - Wm. (one of the Execs)  
 Son - George  
 Son - Christian  
 Son - Ellison  
 Dau - Sineira  
 m. Davis





I have the Wills of both Surveyors  
Robt. and Thomas. from West Va. (Berkeley)

Wm Ruthenford - came from Sc. 1747. Died 1773.

Wf. Elizabeth

Son - John

Son - Isaac L.

Son - James

Dau - Ann m. Robt. Fleet

Son - David

Will of Col. Robert Ruthenford (who was on the Cont. Line)  
b. 1734 - m. Dorothy Ann Brooks - He d. 1814 - in S. Car.

Son - John

Dau - Joyce

Son - Robt. Jr.

Dau - Mary

Son - Thomas

Dau - Lillie

Dau - Dorothy

Dau - Joanna

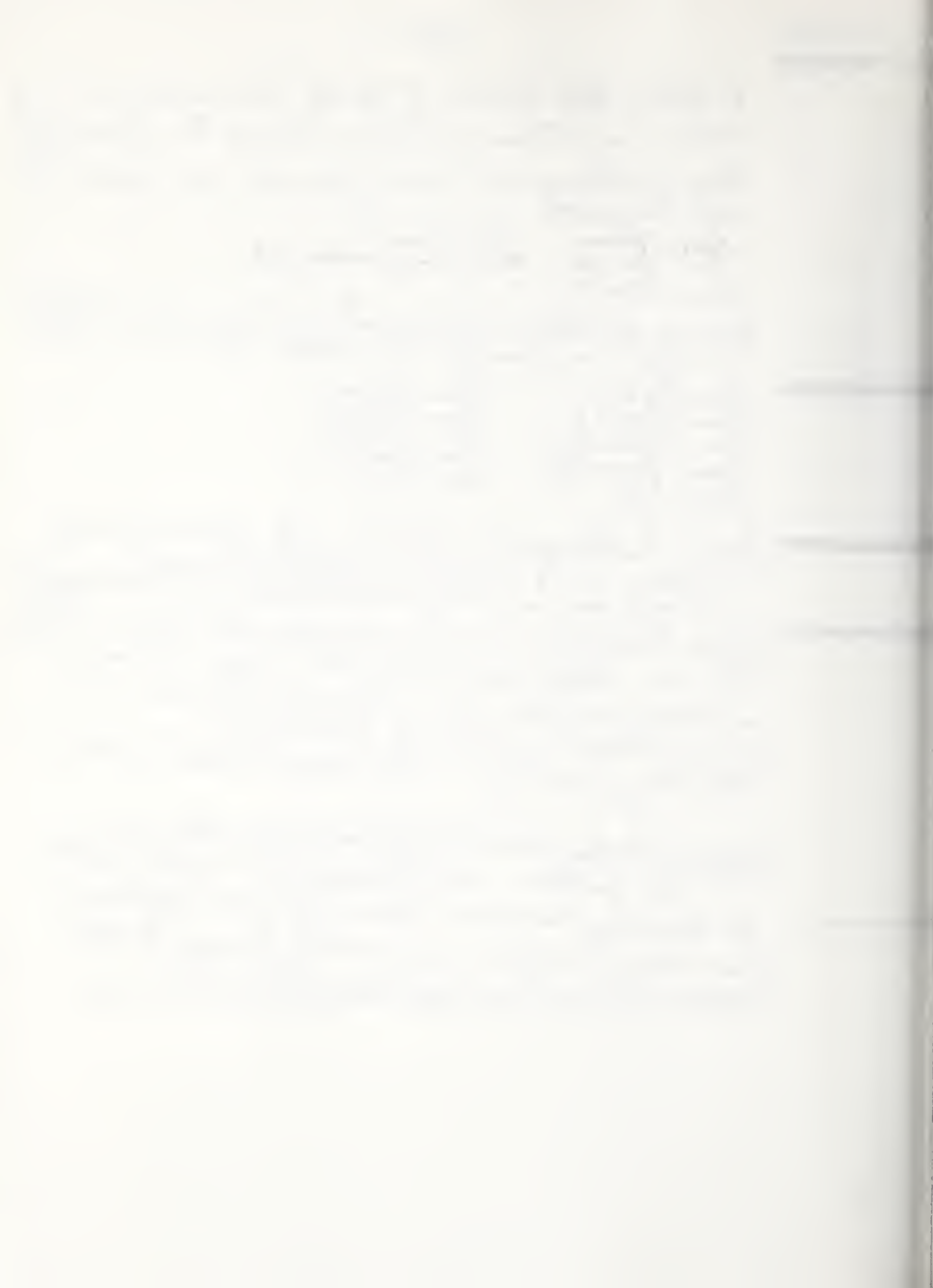
Dau - Eliz.

Dau - Ann

John Ruthenford - A Col. in the Amer. Army -  
b. 1760 - d. 1833. Wf. Mary (Polly) Hubert -  
(I don't have names of children -) Dates too late for <sup>Archibald</sup> ~~Archibald~~

John Ruthenford - (1792 - 1866) dates too late for our <sup>Archibald</sup> ~~Archibald~~  
He was Secy and Acting Gov. of Va. He was b.  
in Richmond, the son of Thomas R. merchant  
and political writer of distinction.  
Wife Mary Ann Cole - Son, Robert Coke Ruthenford -

Robert Ruthenford - b. Scotland 1728 - died 1803 -  
His father was Thomas R. who bought  
land along Bullskin Run in present Jefferson Co  
from Lord Fairfax & moved his family to this  
place. Thomas was High Sheriff of Fred. Co. Son

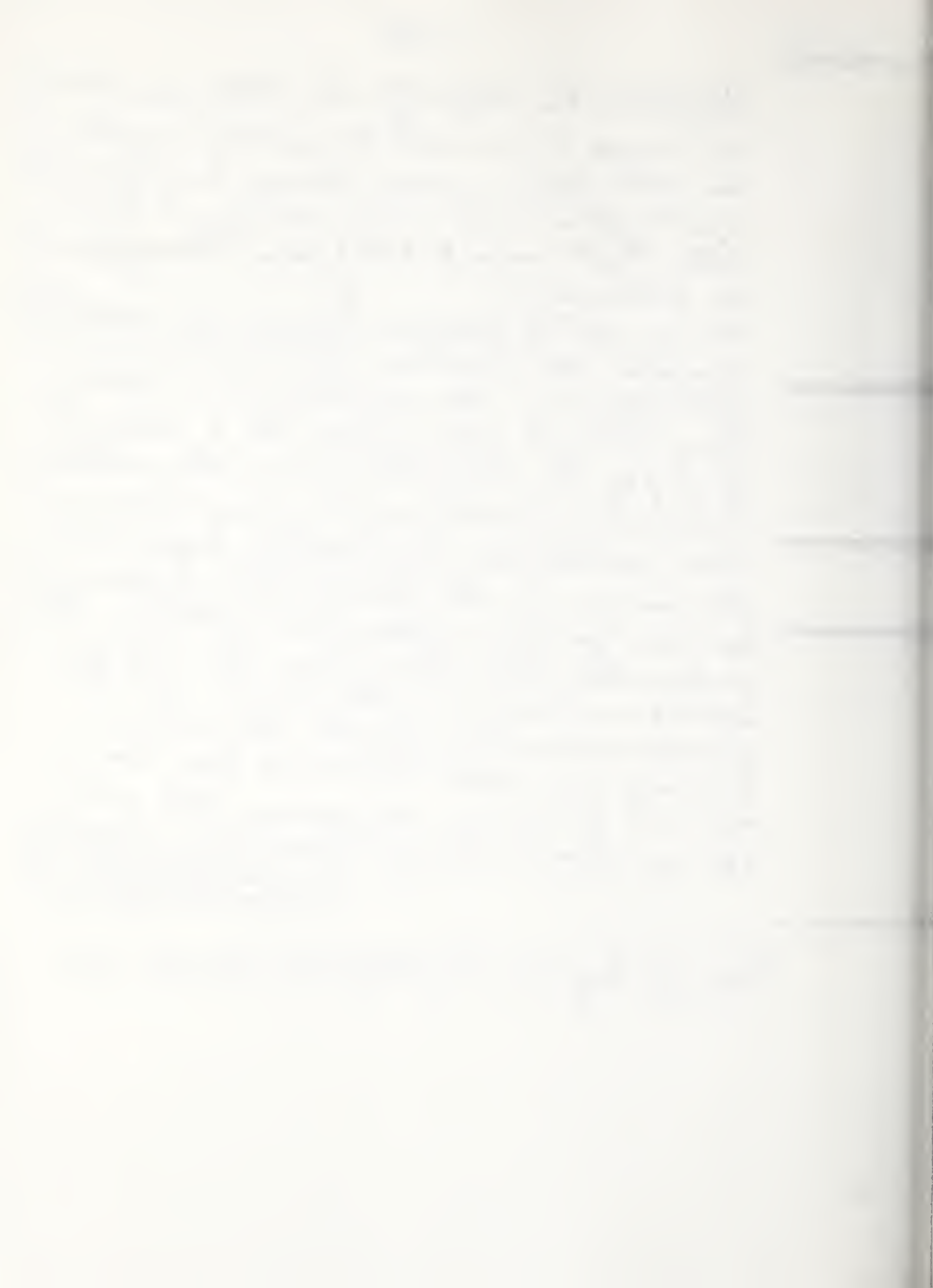


Robert, his deputy. In 1750, san Robt. surveyed land with George Washington on the Shenandoah River. He also opened a store in Winchester. Married Mary D. Howe. Later, Robt. moved to his farm "Flaming Springs" in Jefferson Co.

He org. the "Rutherford Rangers" for protection against the Indians. He served in House of Burgesses - Was a Delegate at Williamsburg 1776. He was one of the 7 Delegates to reply to Lord Dunmore "that relations between the British and the Amer. Colonists had ceased (Dec. 13, 1776)" He helped decide the course of the Revolution by framing the plan for gov. of the Amer. Colonies. He supported the Rev. from his home. Served in Congress 1793 to 1799. All his lands were sacrificed - he retired heavily in debt. Died at his home and is buried in an unmarked grave 1 1/2 mi. from Charles Town (Charleston) W. Va.  
(From a Hist. of Jefferson Co. West Va. Pg 303)

Niece of Benjamin Rutherford - Died 1808





Married Elizabeth 1744 - Frederick Co. Va.  
Children:

- |                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1. Mary m. James Wood   | 7. Ann       |
| 2. Eliz.                | 8. John Wood |
| 3. Robert - b. 1752     | 9. Thomas    |
| 4. Hannah               | 10. Susannah |
| 5. James                | 11. Will     |
| 6. Benjamin Jr. b. 1759 |              |

James Wood m. Mary Rutherford (da. Hugh Thomas  
or Thomas Hugh)  
in Frederick Co. Va.  
Children: -

1. Eliz. m. Hon Alex White
2. Mary m. Col Matthew Harrison of Rev. fame.
3. John became a prom. Phys.
4. Robert - served 3 yrs. on the Cont. Line.
5. James Wood Jr. - A Rev. here - Brig. Gen.  
Became Lieut. Gov. then Gov. - in 1796 served 3 yrs.  
He was in the House of Burgesses & saw the downfall  
of Lord Dunmore.  
His wif. Jean Moncre - No issue.

James & Mary had a  
beautiful home named  
"Glen Burnie" - the 1st Court-  
house was on  
their lawn.  
James granted  
300 A. to John  
Rutherford, Mary's  
bro.

Benjamin, Mary, & John were children of Thomas Hugh  
Rutherford and wif. Sarah de Montargis. In 1740  
Thomas Hugh came to Winchester with his two sons,  
Robert and Thomas.

Some here there must have been a prominent  
person named Archibald - Rutherfords used this name  
so often.



I am trusting Mrs. Reddy can find name of your Archibald's father. Notice there was a Robt. with him in the Rev. War. and had deeds along with him in Shenandoah Co. They are prob. brothers.

Archibald could have been born as late as 1760 or 1772 and still be old enough to serve in the War.

He prob. left Sh. Co. Vir. by 1790 - as he is not listed in the 1790 Census of Vir. He prob. followed John Serier to the Watauga Settlement abt. that date. Four Counties of Tenn (now) were in this Settlement - Washington, Sullivan, Greene and Davidson.

The last item I have is this: - McSewen's Scrapbook of Cocke Co. Tenn. - (Pg 4) "Capt. John Fine located the land known as Rutherford Farm on Sinking Creek." No date given. Was it Archibald's or John's?

No record for proof that Archibald was ever in Tenn. except mention by John A. I tried for Tax Records - but was told - they had none.

I'll be glad to see what your genealogists found on the Rutherford line - and will return them. Let me hear as you can.

Your Cousin,  
Dorrie D. Giberson





May 11, 1961

Mrs. Sallie G. Giberson  
1836 Sul Ross, #2  
Houston 6, Texas

Dear Cousin:

Your letter of May 4th was forwarded to me here at 4400 Addison Street, where all mail should be addressed until further notice.

The enclosed records are quite interesting. I will, at the first opportunity, send you what I have. There will be some duplications, I suppose. It looks good, but I don't think it is sufficient for any of the patriotic Revolutionary War to accept as proof that any of these Archibalds have been proved to be the father of our John Adams.

I am enclosing a copy of a letter from my Genealogist, working on the English line. I am wondering if you would care to undertake the writing up of the American line, if I send you the material. I am recalling that you are the author of several books on Texas history. If I am able to publish it, as indicated, you could probably be listed as the author or collaborator of that section. The English line has required several years of expensive research; so has the American line, but not nearly so much and I am determined to get it in some form, even if it has to be mimeographed or typewritten - for a limited edition with cardboard covers.

Very truly yours

M. Drexel Rutherford

MDR/eg  
encl.



May 11, 1961

Mrs. Sallie G. Giberson  
1836 Sul Ross, #2  
Houston 6, Texas

Dear Cousin:

Your letter of May 4th was forwarded to me here at 4400 Addison Street, where all mail should be addressed until further notice.

The enclosed records are quite interesting. I will, at the first opportunity, send you what I have. There will be some duplications, I suppose. It looks good, but I don't think it is sufficient for any of the patriotic Revolutionary War to accept as proof that any of these Archibalds have been proved to be the father of our John Adams.

I am enclosing a copy of a letter from my Genealogist, working on the English line. I am wondering if you would care to undertake the writing up of the American line, if I send you the material. I am recalling that you are the author of several books on Texas history. If I am able to publish it, as indicated, you could probably be listed as the author or collaborator of that section. The English line has required several years of expensive research; so has the American line, but not nearly so much and I am determined to get it in some form, even if it has to be mimeographed or typewritten - for a limited edition with cardboard covers.

Very truly yours

M. Drexel Rutherford

MDR/eg  
encl.

C  
O  
P  
Y



MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD  
DATE: 10/10/1961

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

May 4th, 1961

Dear Cousin Drexel:-

Enclosed are the records I have found on Archibald and Deeds from Shenandoah Co. Va. Woodstock.

I have come a long way, - not even knowing a thing abt. the man - and I have searched through many records, until I located him, 1st in Dunmore Co. Va. This was my beginning - These records I'm sending you are explanatory.

I was thrilled to hear from Shenandoah Co. Had sent two letters to the Co. Clerk - no ans. ever came. Next, I tried the Judge's Office, and this lady sent items abt. his Deeds! Also, the name of his wife.

I want to get her full name, and her father's Will, if possible. Some time ago, I asked Ann Waller Reddy of Richmond, if she could or



2  
would help me to prove this Line.  
She said, "Yes, the Rutherfords settled  
in Richmond early." I have already  
sent her a copy of records (same as  
the enclosed to you), asking her to find  
Archibald's father - his Will, etc.

The name Archibald and Robert  
are together all the time - in all records.  
I believe they are brothers, and also  
believe they are brothers of John  
Rutherford, the Acting Governor. (There  
were 16 children) I mailed a CK for \$10  
to Miss Reddy - feel sure she can find  
records needed.

Every letter I send to N.C. they say -  
"Nothing" - and Tennessee does not know  
Archibald ever existed. The lady who  
promised to get the Tax Records from the  
Archives of both - Archibald & John-Adam,  
had a heart attack. I'm trying for another  
helper. Set backs will happen. But I  
do want to complete the Line - if possible.

Will you send me what records  
(or copies) you received from the genealogist  
you had? I want to compare with these  
and the Wills of the Kennedy Family. I can return them if you  
wish. So far, so good,  
Lottie G. Giberson





to 1778. Lord Dunmore was the <sup>(2)</sup>  
last Royal Governor, 1771 to 1776.

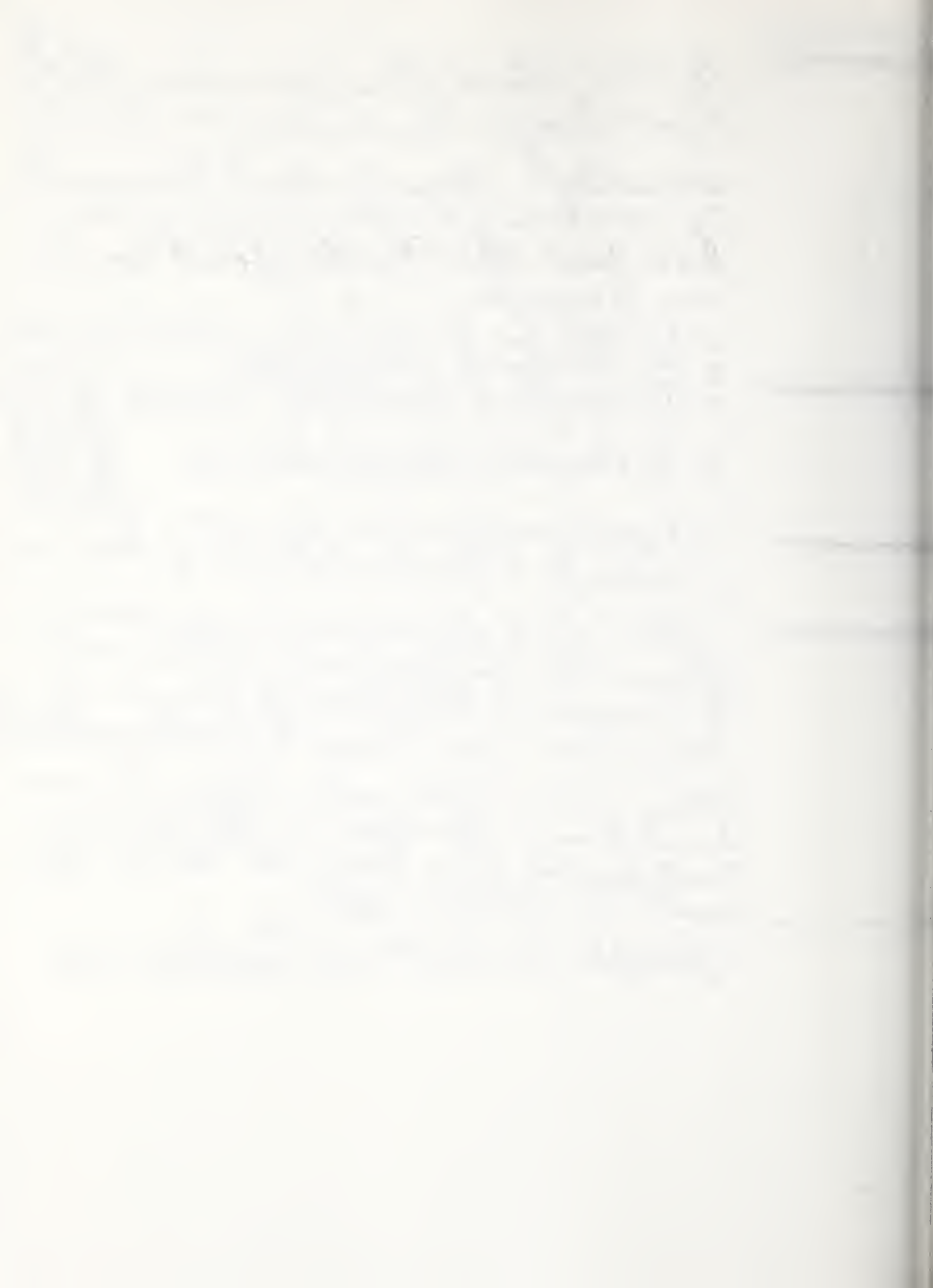
Same Ref: Bounty Land Warrants  
Pg. 198 through 299. A very long  
list. Just the Rutherford names  
are copied:-

1. Rutherford, Absalom, Sold. Inf. P. 264
2. Rutherford, Archibald Pg. 265
3. Rutherford, Archibald, Sold. Inf. Pg. 265  
Pg. 608
4. Rutherford, Robert, Sold. Inf. Pg. 265  
Pg. 608
5. Rutherford, Julius, 3 yrs. service Pg. 469
6. Rutherford, Larkin, Private, Tps. 178 & 210

after Lord Dunmore was driven  
from the Colony, and returned  
to England, the County Name of  
Dunmore was changed to Shenandoah.

There were 15 Virginia Regiments, num-  
bered from 1 through 15. CL means  
Continental Line. Hence the 7th Va. Regi-  
ment is listed, 7CL.

Joseph Crockett was Captain of



a Company on foot.

( Joseph Crockett, 7CL - April 4, 1776.

Ref. Bk. "Va. Soldiers of 1776" by Burgess  
(Pg 119). Crockett, Joseph Jr. - Captain  
7th Va. Regiment. Chesterfield  
Courthouse, 1776 to 1783.

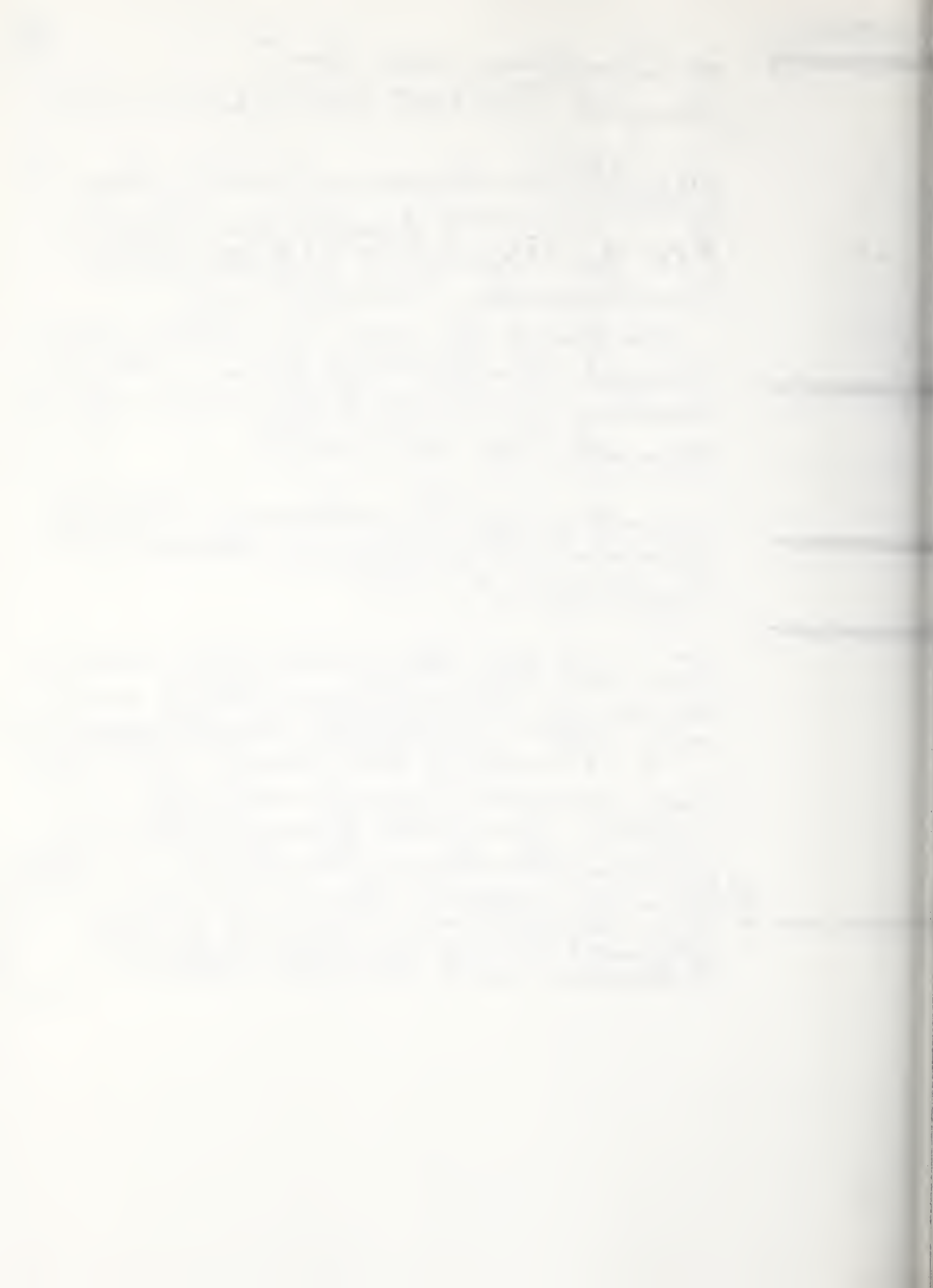
In Vol. 3, Pg. 1033 - A letter from  
Joseph Crockett to James Wood,  
asking J. Wood, to get his Land  
Bounty. Of date 1809.

( Another Ref. "Swathmey's List of  
Rev. Soldiers" shows: Archibald  
Rutherford, 7CL.

In all the Standard Books listing  
names of Rev. Soldiers, there are  
only two Archibald Rutherford:-

I ordered the record of the 1st  
one named, - having no info. abt.  
either, - from the General Service  
Administration, Washington 25, DC.  
Born 1754 - Applied for a Pension in 1821 -  
Wife Elizabeth and 5 chil. all b. before 1794.  
Eliz. was living in 1844. A Joseph  
Rutherford was a character witness.





(4)

This Archibald died in Logan  
County, Kentucky. 1838 - Eliz. d. 1847

Another Archibald Rutherford is  
mentioned in Rockingham Co. Va.  
too young for the service. - B. 1772. D. 1830.

Ref. Bk. "Hist of the Shenandoah Valley"  
by Wayland. Index, Pg. 857 for  
Rutherfords.

(Pg. 111) - Archibald Rutherford :-

"A lease and release of land from  
Edwin Young and wife to Archibald  
Rutherford was acknowledged  
by said Edwin and ordered to be  
recorded." - Date - (not given)

(Pg. 409) Robert Rutherford, Survey:-

Jan. 9, 1781 - Thomas Land Fairfax  
granted a tract of land, 465 A.  
for Gion Church. The survey was  
made by Robert Rutherford.

(Pg. 661) Marie or Maria Rutherford :-  
Maria Rutherford married Jacob Yait.

(Pg. 265) Van Rutherford :-

On Jan. 23, 1798, the General Assembly



5

of Virginia chartered the Shenandoah Company to open and extend navigation to the Shenandoah river. Among the men appointed <sup>receivers</sup> subscriptions to the stock of this enterprise, at various places, was Van Rutherford.

Van is the son of Thomas Rutherford, who d. 1801.

Thomas Rutherford m. Drusilla Van Sweareington. There were two sons: Possibly more children.

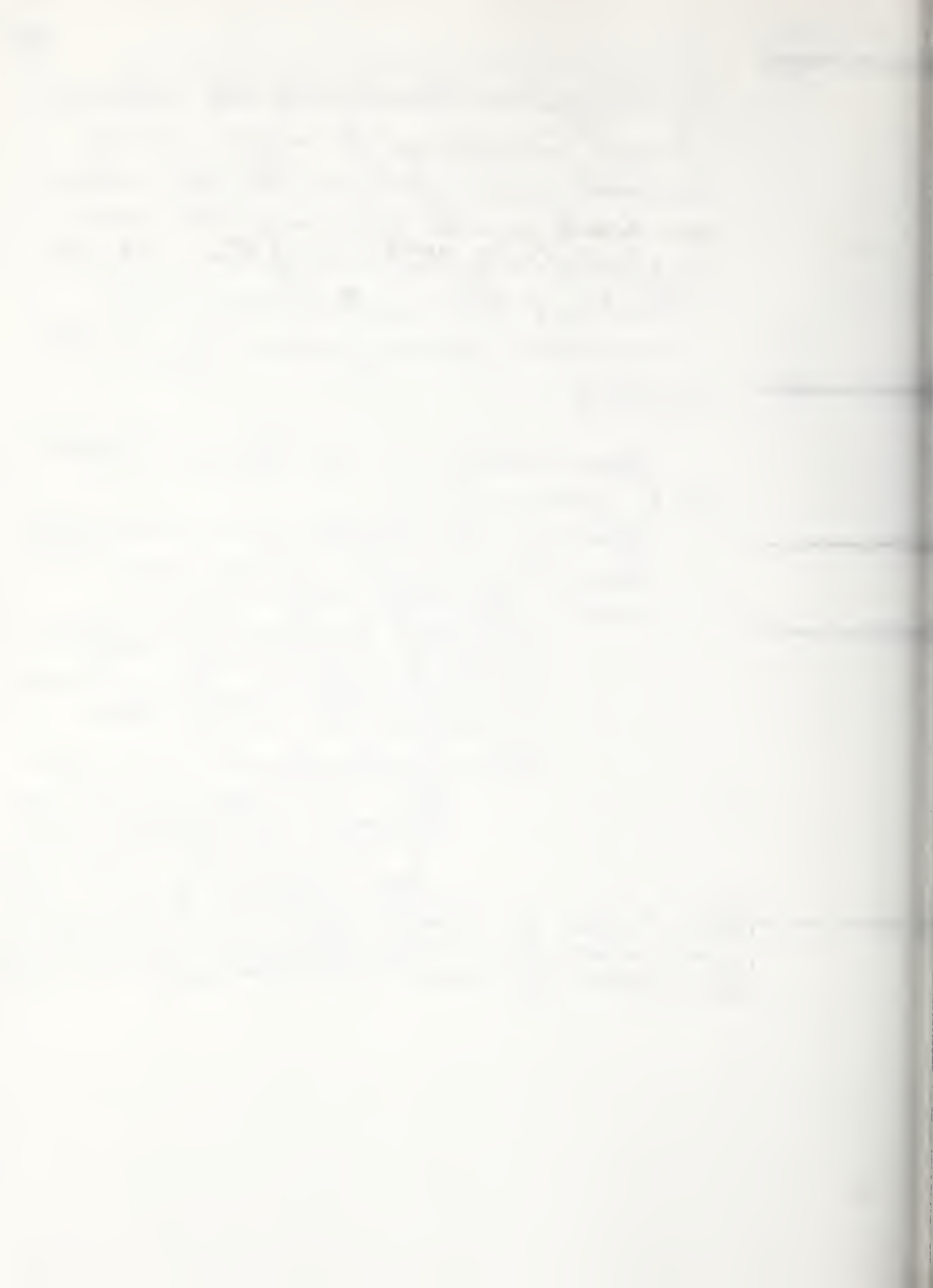
(1) Thomas Rutherford Jr. Jefferson Co. Va. His Will dated 1780; Proved 1790. He m. Mary Drake. Mentions his brother Van.

(2) Van Rutherford (1771-1824)

Van had a son named Thomas Rutherford, who m. Maria Duffield. They had 8 chil. 1 son + 7 daus.

Note - I have a number of Wills. But, as yet, have never found the father of Archibald Rutherford. They would be in Va. because A. was b. there.





(6)

- Archibald Rutherford and Wife -  
Records to me from  
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia,  
Co. Judge's Office. - Letter signed by  
Mary Ellin Ellifrits, - May 1, 1961.

- Deeds for Archibald Rutherford -  
Archibald Rutherford from Edwin Young  
and wife. Deed dated Feby. 27, 1776 (B311)

D. 300,<sup>AR</sup> Sept. 26, 1780 fr. Edwin Young.

D. 301,<sup>AR</sup> Sept. 27, 1780 fr. Edwin Young and wife.

D-350, Archibald Rutherford to Peter Palsit,  
Nov. 28, 1783.

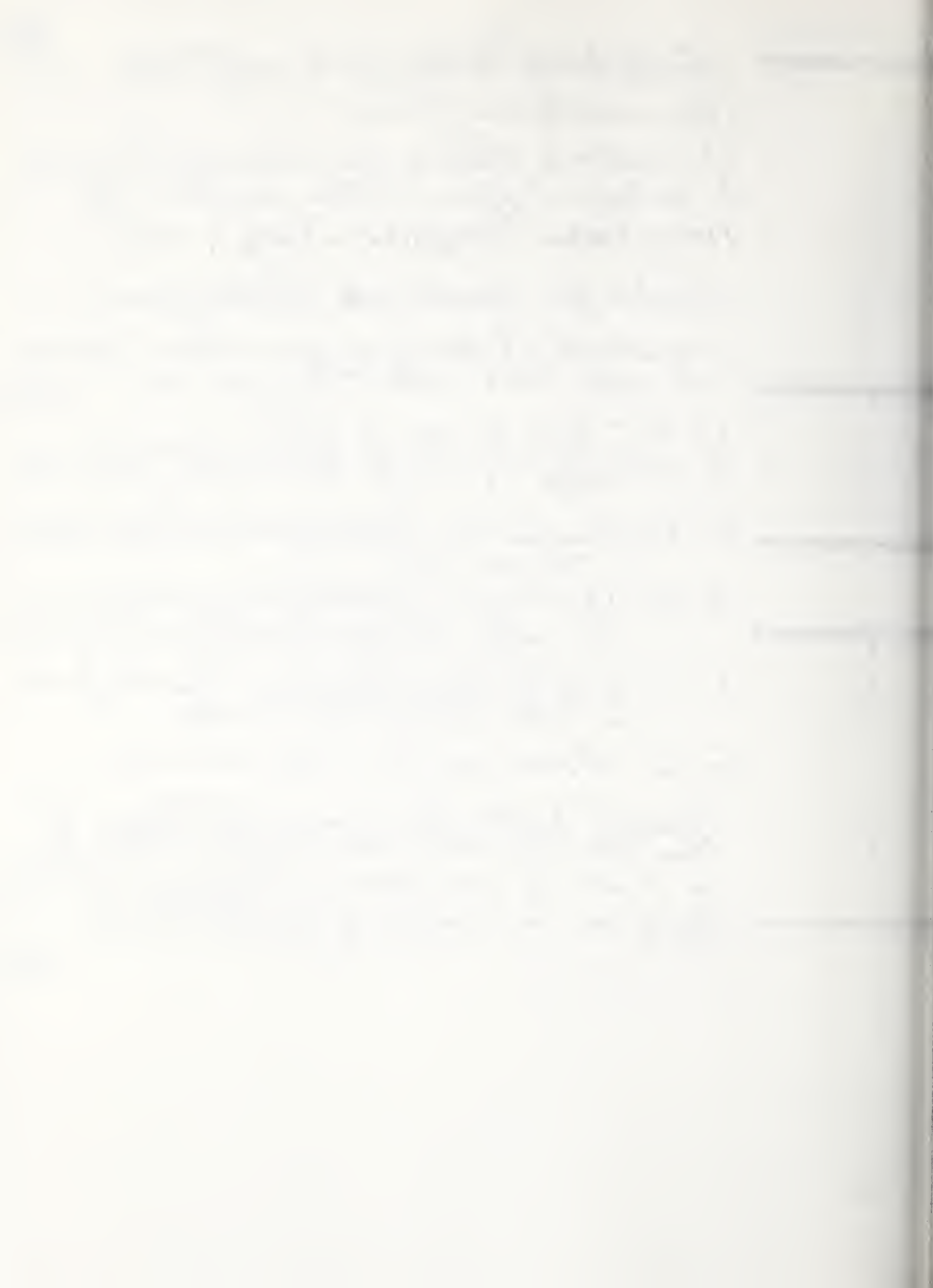
D-352. Archibald Rutherford and Barbara  
his wife, to Peter Palsit, Nov. 28, 1783.

E-1- Archibald and Barbara Rutherford  
to Peter Palsit, Nov. 28, 1783

E-2. Same as E 1, Nov. 28, 1783.

Robert Rutherford and wf. Mary to  
Wm. Mc Dowell - deed Nov. 19, 1776, for  
a tract of 100 Acres in Dunmore Co. Va.,  
lying on a branch of Smith Creek.

(B412)



- Items About Archibald Rutherford -

Ref. Bk. "Rev. War Records, of Virginia,  
Vol. I. by H. Marcus Brumbaugh  
(Copyr. 1936) Lancaster Press, Inc.  
Lancaster Pa.

Pgs. 607 and 608.

"A List of Men's Names in Dunmore  
County, Va. Militia, Under Command  
of Capt. Jacob Halemman."

There are over 100 Names. Names  
beginning with "R", only ones copied:-

1. Rader, George
2. Richards, Christian
3. Rinehart, Adam
4. Rouse, Henry
5. Rouse, Jacob
6. Rouse, Phillip
7. Rouse, John Jr.
8. Rawley, John
9. Retherford, Archibald
10. Rutherford, Robert
11. Russell, Thomas
12. Runnolds, Thomas

Dunmore County was named for  
Lord Dunmore. It existed from 1772





I keep thinking, I will find Archibald, among all these Rutherfords - so far, no luck.

Enclased are a few interesting items. I still have dozens of books to search. maybe can find names of children of some of these persons. Somewhere a Rutherford m. an Adam or Adams.

In Tenn. a John Ryan Glascock (son of Archibald Glascock) m. Martha (Rutherford, b. Tenn. 1816, dau. of Thomas and Prudence Rutherford. (1840 & 1850 Censuses of Blount Co. Ala.)

Marg. Kuhlmann's phone - N.H. 2-5615

Yours

Sadie G. Giberson Feb 11th





MRS. SALLIE G. GIBERSON

1536 Ant. Ross #2  
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS Feb. 1, 1961

Dear Cousin Loret:

Thank you for your letter and the two censuses enclosed. Margaret is Joe and Andy Rutherford Breville's daughter. She teaches in the City Schools here in Houston - She visited with me the day before I received your letter. We discussed names in her Rutherford family.

Address: Mrs. Neuman or Margaret Kuhlmann,  
900 Teetshorn,  
Houston, Texas (don't know the zone)

She wants to trace the line but has little time for this work, until Summer.

I gave her your address. She called your home when they were in Chicago last summer.

Right now I am doing the work. I have already searched some, before my eyes were operated on, in July - cataracts removed. Recovery has been slow & tedious -





I started research at the Library as soon as my Eye-Phys. said o.k.

I go 2 & 3 days a week - have much material. I traced the Ruthers from Scotland, to Ireland, to N.J. & Penn. - then to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia - on to N. Car. & Tenn. Thomas, Robert, Wm. and John were the 1sts in Vir. Augusta, Rockingham & Rockbridge, - also Berkeley Counties, have any number of names.

Robert was a Colonel & John a General in the Rev. War.

I also have lists of names of the others who served. The Gene. Librarian at the Archives in Tenn. does not find an Archibald.

I have written for the Tax Lists of the Eastern Cos. for Ruthersford - trying to find Archibald & John Adam. All records of Cocke & surrounding Counties were burned.

The State Dept. of Vital Statistics had nothing. Justin and I have been exchanging letters & info. The Elizabeth I mentioned is Jane's sister. In his Diary, John A. said "Sister Eliz" so Margaret & I both thought he



meant his own sister.

I took the lists of Rev. Soldiers, in some half doz. books - also, those who received pensions. Several Archibalds listed, but not the one in Cocke Co, Tenn. father of John-Adam.

Abraham mentioned several times - he is in Knox Co.

I will be glad to have copies of your records. I have the 1820 Census for Rutherford (No Cen. for 1810)

Margaret, also, would love to have copies. We work together. She says she will pay a genealogist when we get far enough along on the work.

The best to you & family,  
Your Cousin,

Lillie Glascock Giberson -





Bk. Tenn. Militia, 1796-1811, by Moore.

G. 72) William Rutherford. Davidson Co.  
Lieut. Reg. of Cavalry, 5th Brigade  
May 19, 1800

George Rutherford in Sullivan Co.

G. 103) John Kennedy - Capt. 29th Reg.  
Sumner Co.

G. 106) Joseph Kennedy - Lieut. 28 Reg.  
Bedford Co. Aug. 22, 1811.

(100) Thomas Kennedy - Capt. 35th Reg.  
Orenton Co. Aug. 9, 1814

Bk.  
Commissioned Officers in East Tenn. Vol. 1.  
G. 72) Wm. Rutherford - Lieut. Reg. of Cavalry, 5th Brig.  
Davidson Co. Tenn. May 19, 1800.

Thomas Rutherford - Captain.  
Jefferson Co. Tenn. Mar 17, 1797.



Bk. Tenn Pensioners by Armstrong.

1. Thomas Rutherford - Age 73, served in N. Car. Drew pension in Giles Co.
2. William Rutherford, age 85, served in Va. Militia. Drew pension in Knox Co. He d. Dec. 16, 1833.
3. Absalom Rutherford - age 71 in 1840 Census served on the Vir. Line - drew pension before 1841 in Knox Co. (L 1769)
4. Thomas Kennedy - age 84, served on the Vir. Line. Drew Pension in Franklin Co.  
(No Archibald mentioned or listed anywhere)

East Tenn. Tax Payers. Knox Co. (1806): -

John Rutherford - 288 acres - 1 poll  
Jayd " -  
Ezekiel " -  
Samuel " - - - - - 1 poll  
Absalom " - 500 acres -

Jan. 1805, Absalom was given permission to build a grist mill on his own land in Flat Creek.

Washington Co. East Tenn. Martha Rutherford  
M. John Byron Glascock, son of Archibald Glascock.





Ted aft

Dear Cousin Dreyel:

I am pasting two records of Archibald's Military Service, by registered mail—just letting you know ahead of time, as someone has to sign for the envelope. Hope to get it off tomorrow Thurs. Someone else signed for Archibald's last payment—~~he~~ may or may not have been married in 1785—he did not receive a pension, hence there is no family data. Search for his



parents, name of wife  
etc. has to continue —  
he'll show up, somewhere!  
I think he is in (or was)  
Shenandoah Co - no ans. from  
the Clerk, as yet. The Archivist  
at Raleigh, N. Car. said they  
had no record for him.

Anyway you'll have this  
much abt. him. So far, so  
good. Interesting to note the  
name of the Captain of his  
Company.

Your Cousin,

Levie G. Gibson





Mr. Sullivan & Liberman  
Receipt No. 34,527  
4-6-61

R | 7 | 1722.

Roll of Ruthless

By Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Bn of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander McEachern.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 21, 1777.

Roll dated

May 21, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Qualities

Remarks:

R | 7 | 1722.

Roll of Ruthless

By Captain Joseph Crockett's Company,  
7th Virginia Bn of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander McEachern.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 21, 1777.

Amount of pay

Time of service

Whole time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

Time of service

R | 7 | 1722.

Roll of Ruthless

By Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Bn of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander McEachern.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May 21, 1777.

Roll dated

July 10, 1777.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Qualities

Remarks: Dracul's list

(613)



(Eugene Joseph Cocker's Co., 7th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McLean.)

... ..

## Community Day Roll

of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777  
\_\_\_\_\_ of time, 17  
For \_\_\_\_\_ of pay, 17  
To \_\_\_\_\_ paid, 17  
Pay \_\_\_\_\_ 623 Dollars  
Time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
When time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Said \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount \_\_\_\_\_  
At \_\_\_\_\_ of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay \_\_\_\_\_ for sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ per day 1-4

Grades: .....  
 Number: .....

1880

*R*

*Deborah Decker*

*Dr.* { Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company,  
7th Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War

no reply.

Company Index Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.  
Roll dated Aug. 7, 17  
Appointed           , 17  
Commissioned           , 17  
Dislisted           , 17  
Term of enlistment             
Time since last muster or enlistment             
Alterations since last muster           

Essentials	
Remarks:	<i>Substrate</i>
<i>Normal</i>	

Done  
1936

1773

*Letter to Mother*  
 Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company  
 7th Virginia Regiment  
 (The Continental Army)  
 Appears on

20

Company Tray Roll

of the organization named above for the month of	July	1777
Commencement of time		17
Commencement of pay		17
To what time paid		17
Pay per month	63 Dollars	
Time of service	1 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	\$ 2	
Am't. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties	.....
Remarks:	.....

200. Myron H. Wright. 1888

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517  
 518  
 519  
 520  
 521  
 522  
 523  
 524  
 525  
 526  
 527  
 528  
 529  
 530  
 531  
 532  
 533

1900

*Library* *1864-1865*  
 (Captain Joseph Hooker's 9th  
 Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded  
 by Col. Alexander McPherson.  
 )  
 (ERO VOLUNTARILY WARR.)  
 Appears on

9  
6

Company Trust Roll

of the organization named above for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: .....

Remarks: .....

(517)





27 | 722.

*Asbury Rutledge*

(Capt. Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClellan.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed *17*, 17

Commissiomed *17*, 17

Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27 | 722.

*Asbury Rutledge*

(Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClellan.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 13*, 1777

Pay per month *63. 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Ant. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

27 | 722.

*Asbury Rutledge*

(Capt. Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded by Col. Alexander McClellan.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777

Appointed *17*, 17

Commissiomed *17*, 17

Enlisted *for April 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27 | 722.

*Asbury Rutledge*

(Capt. Joseph Crockett's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Alexander McClellan.)

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 13*, 1777

Pay per month *63. 1/2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Ant. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



7 | 7 | 1877.

*Richard*  
Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander M. McClanahan.  
(REGIMENTARY WAR.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1877.

Roll dated *Dec 25*, 17

Appointed *17*, 17  
Commissioned *17*, 17  
Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

7 | 7 | 1877.

*Richard*  
Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander M. McClanahan.  
(REGIMENTARY WAR.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*, 17  
Commencement of pay *17*, 17  
To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *17*, 17  
Time of service *17*, 17  
Whole time of service *17*, 17

Subsistence *17*, 17  
Amount *17*, 17  
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wagoner*

Remarks:

7 | 7 | 1877.

*Richard*  
Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander M. McClanahan.  
(REGIMENTARY WAR.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 17

Appointed *17*, 17  
Commissioned *17*, 17  
Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*

7 | 7 | 1877.

*Richard*  
Captain Joseph Crockett's Co, 7th  
Virginia Regt of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Alexander M. McClanahan.  
(REGIMENTARY WAR.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17

Appointed *17*, 17  
Commissioned *17*, 17  
Enlisted *17*, 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagoner*





7 | 7 | V.R.

*Richard Rutherford*

10th Virginia Regiment  
2nd Battalion

Company Day Roll

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

Presented by the

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

of the 10th Virginia Regiment

10 | 7 | V.R.

*Richard Rutherford*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781.

(Revolutionary War)

By whom Received *M. Devere*

Day when *11:00 Dec 1, 1785*

Sum *£15-15-3*

Remarks:

Vol. 176; page 163

*Rutherford*

(617)

Copyist

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment."  
J. P. Davidson, Auditor.  
Auditor's Office, 1 Aug 1792.  
T. J. Davidson.



Dear Drexel;

Enclosed are the Military Service Records for your Archibald Rutherford. I believe he was a young fellow - maybe not over 18, and not married.

This Mr Leyer who signed his last payment for him, was probably an agent or an atty. or just a friend. This <sup>was</sup> 1785, and Archibald may have married and located in N. Car.





(2)

The Archibald R. who married  
Jean Burgess in Rockingham Co.  
the Jean proved to be Jane -  
and they were b. 1742 & 1774  
respectively - Not ours -

I believe our Archibald  
was in Shenandoah Co.  
after Dunmore Co ceased to  
exist. In the Hist. of Sher. Co.  
I found the Land Trans. for  
Archibald. And

Marie R. m. Jacob Yost. Accl Es. 1785  
Robt. - the surveyor for Fairfax  
Van. - son of Thomas, worked  
on the Nav. of the Shen. River. sold  
stock. (1798)

John Adam R.'s sister Marie



who m. T. L. Wood or Woods  
may be connected with  
James Wood Jr. son of Mary  
Rutherford & James Wood Sr.

The two surveyors Thomas  
& Robt. and also Van were  
in Berkeley Co.

I have the Wills of these  
3 from West Virginia -

Thom. m. Drusilla Van  
Swearingen, Sons Van & Thomas Jr.  
Robt. m. Mary. His son Thom. Jr.  
died at age 19 - 7 dau - all m.  
Rev. Soldiers.

~~I have letters out to Shen. Co. Clerk~~  
~~and to Va State Lib. to Ref. Librarian.~~  
So much for this time - Yours,  
Saeie D. Giberson





Dear Geyel:-

I have traced the Rutherfords from Scotland to Ireland, to New England, to Virginia, They settled in the Shenandoah Valley which, at the present time, includes abt. 8 counties.

I find Archibalds but not the one we are searching for. So, I am searching now for information on the wines. Three families - Archibald, Elliott and Burgess.

(1) Four brothers named Archibald migrated by 1750 from Londonderry, Ireland to Londonderry, New Hampshire. They remained here for a short time, then located in Colchester Co. Nova Scotia.





(2)

Only one brother is mentioned. David, the eldest, b. 1717, m. Eliz. Elliott, arrived in N.S. 1762. died 1795  
Wm. Elliott, of Raphurghshire, Scot. m. (2nd wif) Eleanor Rutherford  
Elliott Rutherford m. Ruth Wilkins, 1787. Fred. Co Va  
Elliott Rutherford served in Capt. Reagan's Company (Augusta Co. Va.)  
An Elliott R. in Berkeley Co. Elliott & Joseph R. listed as Land Owners in Rockingham Co.

Virens Vol. 3.) Archibald Hamilton Rutherford (1761-1823) Goochland Co. Va. m. Mary Parish. They settled in Smith Co. Tenn. Res. there 1823

Augusta Co. 1785. Proved that James Elliott is nearest heir to Archibald Elliott. sold. killed at Germantown 1780. Adms. of Jane Elliott gr. to James Elliott. John E. appt. guardian of Mary & Sarah orphans of Wm. Elliott.





Burgess family ~

Rockingham Co. 1793 - Archibald  
Rutherford m. Jean Burgess -  
Saw of John - Security - James Burgess

Adm of Estate of Robt. Burgess  
decd. granted the widow Eliza  
and James Burgess - (Order Bk 1468)

Brunsbrough's Bounty Land Warrants:  
to Wm. Elliott & James Burgess.

Men listed in Dunmore Co. Militia.  
under command of Capt. Jacob  
Holeman - among them:-

Archibald Rutherford  
Robert

Dunmore was a Royal Gov. County  
changed to Shenandoah)

(I have a request at Service  
Adm. Washington, D.C. for Military  
Service for Archibald Rutherford.)  
He may be the same Archibald  
of Logan Co. Ky.

At Con. at Williamsburg 1775 -  
Robt. Rutherford of Charles Town Va.  
was one of the 7 Delegates to reply  
to Lord Dunmore - that relations between  
British & Americans had ceased."





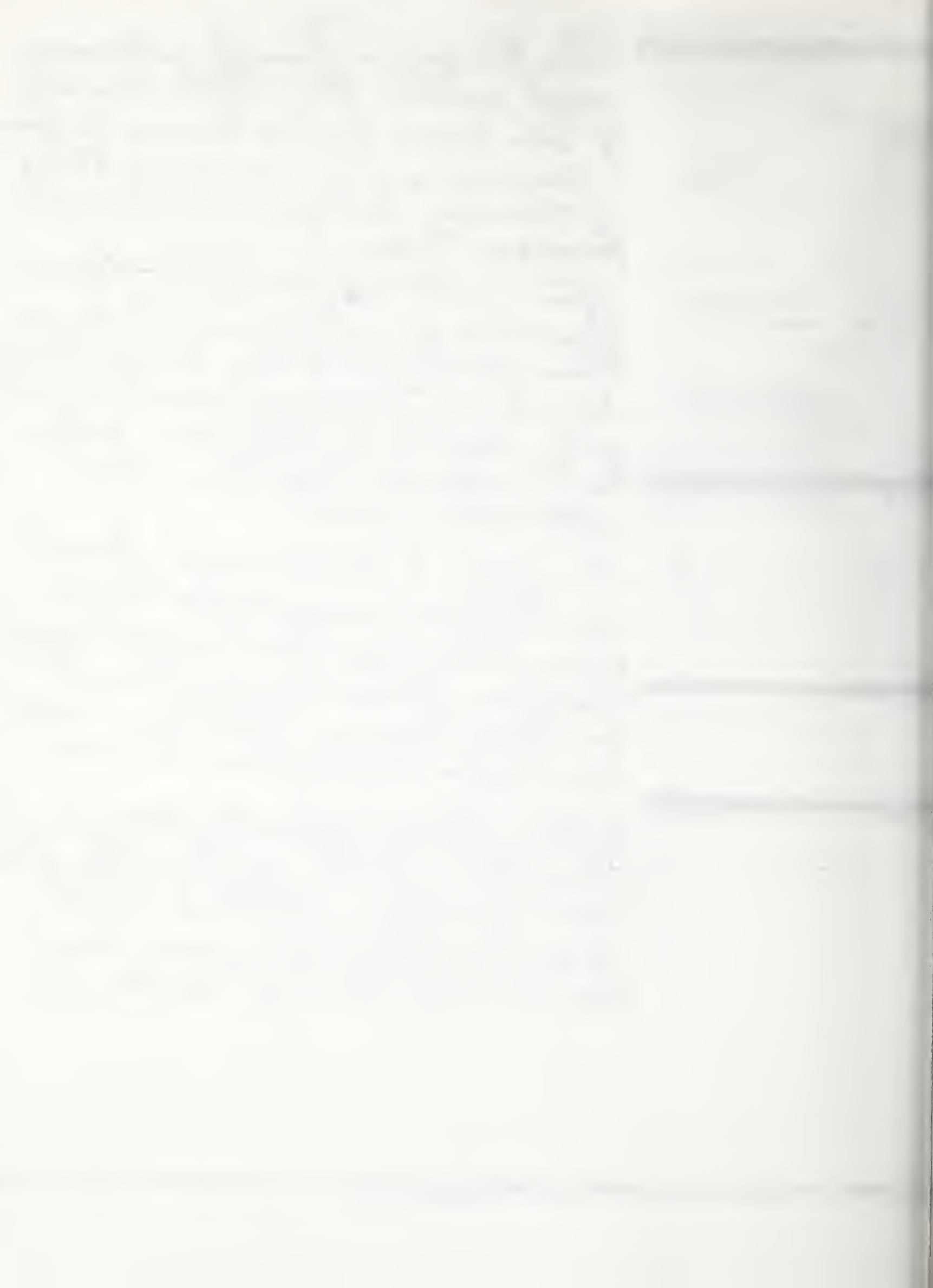
(4)  
The Burgess family intermar-  
ried with the Ball Family  
of Va. Jesse Ball m. Frances Burgess  
Frances & Elij. are daughters  
of Charles Burgess by his wife  
Frances Fox.

You note that these four  
families intermarried -  
I'm partial to the Elliott Family  
because Charles Elliott was  
sole legatee for the Hon. John  
Rutherford - May Term 1757  
dated Oct. 15, 1753 -

As yet, I have not found  
an Adam, except the Will-  
from Louisa Co. Va. Wf. Margaret  
Children: John, Adam Jr., George,  
Wm. (nee) Ellison, Christian, and  
daughters. Seneca Rutherford Davis.

Letter from John Rutherford  
Chapter, DAR - of Rutherford  
New Jersey, states that  
John Rutherford was born  
1760 in N.Y. Son of Walter R -





an Officer in the British Army  
gr - son of Sir John R. of  
Edgerston, Scotland.

John d. in N. Y. 1841 buried  
in Christ Ch. Cemetery Bellville,  
N. J. John was a cousin  
of Griffith R.

He was Sen. from N. Jersey  
1791 to 1798. Served in Amer.  
Rev. also. His Es. went to  
son Robert who d. in 1852 -  
His dau. buried in N. J.

Perhaps I'll find the  
Archibald of Tenn. some  
day. Ref. Lib. at Raleigh, N.  
Car. said they had no info.  
for him.

I'll make a report  
from time to time.

Yours,

Saml Glasscock Gibson



A list of soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay amounting to an act of assembly passed November session 1781.

# A

Men's Names	By whom received	Days when	Sums
Alexander William infantry	Himself	Jan 1. 1782	36
Alexander William ditto	Miss Hunt	19	27 4
Austin John ditto	Himself		54 15
Austin Richard ditto	John Austin		14 15
Allen Thomas ditto	Col Atkinson	22	36
Allen William ditto	Richard Hore	April 27	36
Anderson Charles ditto	ditto		36
Allen William ditto	Honble Richd Cary	30	36
Allen Thomas Capt	ditto		45 0 0
Askew James Solinf	Himself	May 8	24 0 0
Asque James do	ditto	9	43 15 5 1/4
Andrews William Serj	Capt Mayo Barrington	July 27	38 5 8
Atfield William Solinf	Himself	Oct 23	4 10 2
Attonay Isaac ditto	Col Packey	Decem 7	17 12 10
Abel Thomas ditto	John Peace	11	18 1 5
Andrews William ditto	Mayo Barrington	Jan 13	76 11 3
Allen Johnham ditto	M <sup>r</sup> Vauter	24	36 0 0
Anderson Henry drum major	Himself	31	21 10
Aspin Thomas Serj infy	ditto	Mar 10	27 12
Anderson Amos Capt	M <sup>r</sup> Elam	12	45 0 0
Adams Thomas Capt infy	Col Ingham	20	113 14 10
Abbott Rubin Sol do	ditto	22	105 19 2
Anderson James ditto	ditto	24	104 8 2
			1037 14 11

amount carried over





61-1566

Mar 4.

Rogers Pully	Sold inf	Colo Cropper	No. 21 8	35 3 4
Butler Spencer	do do	Mr Rogers		18 11 7
Reas George	do do	Colo Cropper	22	7 9 4
Roberts Robert	do do	Geo		28 11 11
Ramsay Samuel	do do	Geo	23	14 10 7
Richards John	do do	Geo	26	12 18 0
Rollings Charles	do do	Geo Jones	20	37 8 3
Rusk Elsha	do do	Colo Cropper	30	15 12 4
Roberts Benjamin	do do	Mr Talbot	Geo 1	10 18 0
Rippen John	do do	Colo Cropper	2	16 3 4
Rogers William	do do	Geo	7	10 12
Rouser James	do do	Mr R. Duck	13	30 4 8
Rusk David	do do	Mr Boyer	11	24 19 7
Robertson Benj <sup>a</sup>	do Capt	Miner	19	140 18 3
Ralls Sathaniel	Sgt inf	Mr Brant	27	66 1 10
Rippen Sathaniel	Sold inf	Colo Cropper	24	11 5 4
Rogers Pully	do do	Geo		19 10
Rogers Jacob	do do	Geo	24	11 5 4
Roberts Spencer	do do	Geo	26	3 10 8
Robertson Sathaniel	do do	Colo Carrington	29	22 11 1
Richards William	do do	Colo Cropper		4 16
Ross Lewis	do do	Mr Ma. Mann	30	47 6 1
Rizzo Jacob	do do	Colo Cropper	31	4 10 8
Raines Henry	do do	Miner	Aug 6 '86	15 12
Richardson Robert	do do	Geo. Small	7	30 13 4
				639 3 11

(On old book) Carried forward to (Page 410)

THE  
JOURNAL  
OF  
THE  
ROYAL  
ANTHROPOLOGICAL  
INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT  
BRITAIN  
AND IRELAND  
VOLUME  
LXXV  
PART I  
1905

This Book is splendid for your own  
Ruthen or, now Rutherford Line.

Winchester Va. and Its Beginnings  
1743-1814."

by Katherine Glass Greene

Copyright 1926

Shenandoah Publishing House  
Strasburg, Virginia

You will find Rutherfords of Scotland,  
Ireland, New Eng (Penn. & N.J.) - then  
Robert & Thomas settled in the Shenandoah  
Valley in Vir.

Danmare Co. was changed to Shenandoah  
Frederick and Berkeley.

Rutherfords of Scotland date back to 1140.  
The 1st one was Robertus Dominus de Rutherford  
Sir Robt. was a friend of Robt. Bruce in 1378  
Rutherford of Traivnington was Thomas, who  
had 9 sons, among them

[1. Richard

2. Robert

3. John, who had a son Robert of "Bawland" and  
owned 2 other plantations. "Bawland" was  
located in New Hanover Co. N.C. He owned lands in  
Bladen & Duplin Cos. in 1772.

John was brought out to N. Car. by a cousin, James  
Murray, in 1741, when a very young man. Murray





provided a home for him and educated him, in Wilmington. John worked in a store & advanced to official position under Gov. Johnson. He was Recorder of the Suit Rents in 1750. When Gov. Johnson died, John m. his widow, Frances Johnson, 6 May 1759. 126

1790 Census, North Carolina				Head	Under	Frances	
				16 & over	16		
1. John Rutherford	in	New Rowan Co. <sup>Rowan Co.</sup>	Burke Co.	2	2	3	2
2. William	"	"	Co.	2	0	2	3
3. Robt.	"	"	Nash Co.	1	0	1	0

I am trying to get a copy of the "Griffith Rutherford & Allied Families" Book - I know a Rutherford m. a dau. (Elizabeth Griffith), of Cal. or Gen. Griffith. Hence the son is Griffith Rutherford - I want to see who the generations are before him, - his father, gr-father, etc.

A few facts on these immigrants to Va.:

1. Thomas, b. 1766. Came from Scotland to Va. 1784 - Settled in Richmond, Va. 1784 - m. 1790 - to Sallie Winston - Death - Children: -





13

2. Wm. Rutherford: b. 1715 in Scotland -  
 Came to Vir. 1747. Settled in Grockland Co.  
 m. 1758 to Ursula Parrish -  
 Died 1773.

3. John Rutherford, - b. 1760 - d. 1833  
 m. Mary (Polly) Hubert - He was a  
 Col. in the Amer Army -

4. Robert Rutherford: - Sir John Rutherford  
 m. Eliz. Cairness. Their son Thomas 2nd,  
 (the 1st Thomas died) settled in N.C. On the  
 Journey southward, he stopped on the  
 Mattaway River, in Mattaway Co. Vir. at  
 this place a son was born, named Robert.  
 Apr. 1734. He m. 1752 Dorothy Ann Brooks -  
Robert became Col. Robt. and served on the  
 Continental Line, both of Vir. and S. Car.  
 He died in Newberry, S. Car. 1814. Also his wif -  
 Both buried at Newberry.  
 Children of Col. Robt and Dorothy Ann Brooks:

1. John Rutherford -

2. <u>Robt.</u>	"	fr. m. Julia Mitchell
3. <u>Thomas</u>	"	- m. Coates or Carter.
4. <u>Dorothy</u>	"	- m. Fred. Nance
5. <u>Eliz.</u>	"	- m. ? Brooke
6. <u>Joyce</u>	"	- m. -
7. <u>Mary</u>	"	- m. -

8. Sallie - m.

9. Joanna - m.

10. Ann or Anne m.





FROM SALLIE GIBBERSON

1820 Census of Tennessee Counties  
 — For Rutherford & Kennedy —  
 I. Franklin County, Tenn.: — 1820 Census  
Rutherford, John:  
 1 male 18 to 26 yrs.  
 (1794 to 1802)  
 John Adam b. 1799

No females.

II. Rutherford, Thomas:

2 males under 10  
 2 " 16 to 18  
 1 " over 45

2 females under 10  
 2 " 10 to 16  
 1 " 26 to 45

III. Kennedy, Thomas:

2 males under 10  
 2 " 10 to 16  
 1 " over 45

2 " under 10  
 2 " 10 to 16  
 1 " 26 to 45

IV. Davidson County, Tenn. — 1820 Census.  
Rutherford, Thomas:  
 1 male over 45

1 female 10 to 16  
 1 " 26 to 45

Rutherford, William:  
 2 males 10 to 16  
 1 " over 45

3 " 10 to 16  
 1 " 26 to 45



# IV — Davidson Co. Tenn. continued Pg 2

Kennedy, John:

4 males under 10  
2 " 10 to 16  
1 " 18 to 26  
2 " 26 to 45  
1 " over 45

2 females under 10  
1 " 16 to 26  
1 " 26 to 45

Kennedy, William:

1 male 18 to 26

1 female 16 to 26

Kennedy, Lemuel or (Samuel) (Sp. both ways)

1 male under 10  
" " 10 to 16  
1 " 16 to 18  
1 " 18 to 26  
1 " over 45

2 females under 10  
1 " 10 to 16  
1 " 16 to 26  
1 " 26 to 45  
1 " over 45

Kennedy, John:

1 male under 10  
1 " 26 to 45

1 " over 45

## V — Giles County, Tenn. 1820 Census

Rutherford, Thomas, Senior:—

1 male under 10  
" 10 to 16  
1 " 18 to 26  
1 " over 45

1 female 10 to 16  
1 " over 45





V. Giles County, continued — } Pg 3

Rutherford, Thomas, Junior: —

2 males 18 to 26	1 female under 10
	1 " 16 to 26

Kennedy, John: —

2 males under 10
1 " 16 to 18
4 " 18 to 26
1 " over 45

2 " under 10
1 " 26 to 45

Kennedy, William: —

1 male under 10
2 " 18 to 26

3 " under 10
1 " 18 to 26

Kennedy, James: —

4 males under 10
1 " 16 to 18
2 " 18 to 26
1 " 26 to 45

2 " 10 to 16
1 " 26 to 45

VI. Wilson County, Tenn. 1820 Census —

Rutherford, John: —

1 male 18 to 26
1 " over 45

1 female 16 to 26
1 " 26 to 45

VII. Sullivan County, Tenn. —

Rutherford, George

Williamson Co. Tenn. —

VIII.

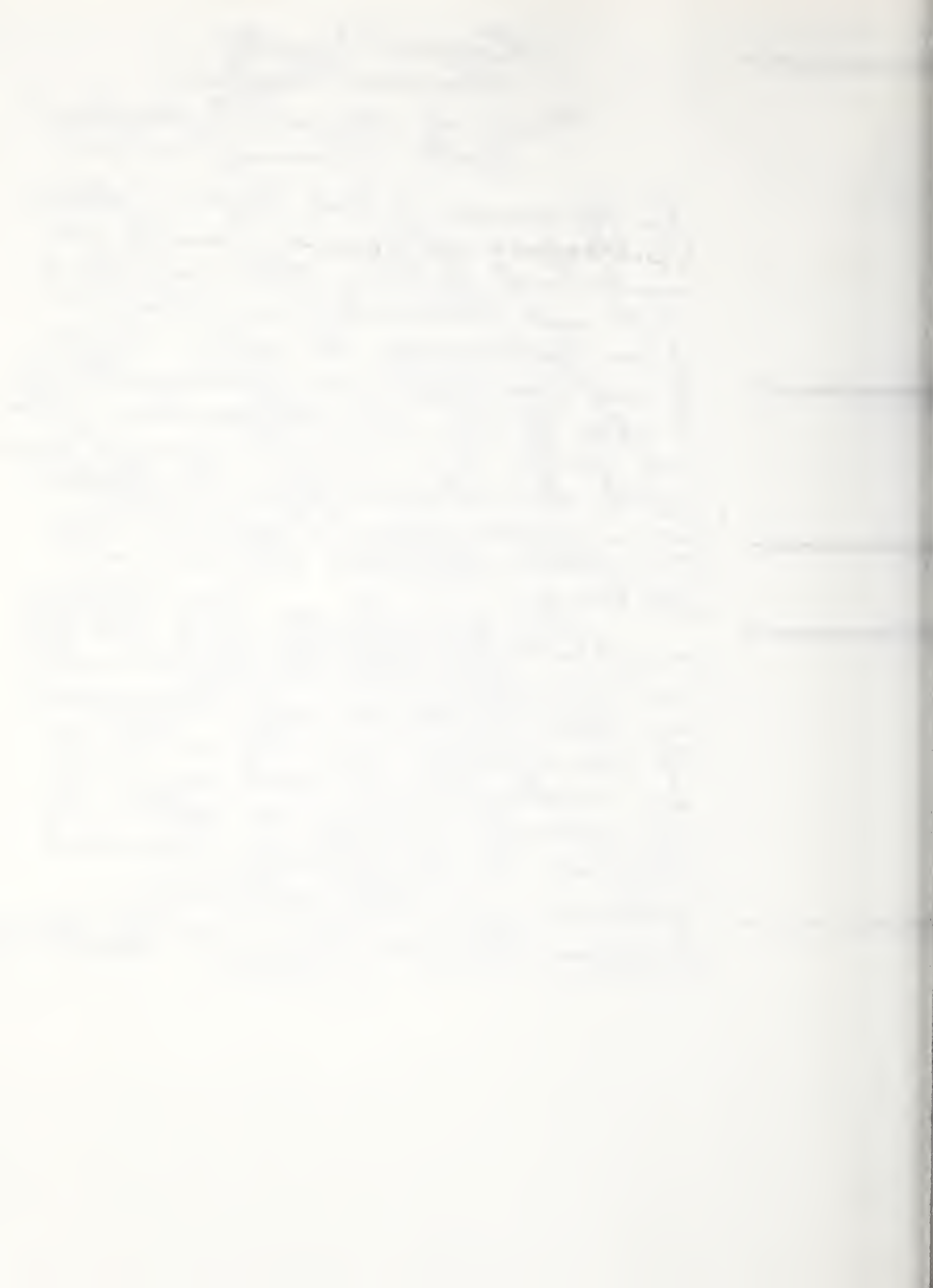
Rutherford, Griffith Senior; buried in Sumner Co. 1799  
 Henry, James, John & Griffith Jr. Sons of Griffith Sr.  
 Wife - Elizabeth - and dau. Elizabeth  
 (I did not copy information)



Louisa County,  
Louisa, Virginia  
Will of Adam Rutherford  
Date - February 22, 1759.

In the name of God, Amen, I Adam  
Rutherford of Louisa County, do  
make and be dain this my Last  
Will and Testament in manner  
form following, to wit: I give  
to my son John one Shilling Sterling.  
I give to my son Adam, one gun  
and forty — current money pro-  
vided he returns from the Expedi-  
tion — now upon. I give to my  
Daughter Sivera Davis one  
Shilling. I give to my son William  
one Shilling Sterling, and all the  
rest of my Estate, I lend unto  
my well beloved wife Margaret  
to be enjoyed by her during  
her widowhood, and in case  
she should marry or after her  
decease to be Equally divided  
between my four children: —  
Ellisan, Thomas, George, & Christian,





to them and their heirs forever.

In Witness whereof I  
have hereunto set my hand  
and Seal, this Twenty Second  
day of February One Thousand  
seven hundred & fifty nine.

I appoint Mr. John Halt  
and my Son William to be  
Executors to this my last Will  
and Testament.

Signed,

Adam Rutherford.  
(Seal)

Sealed & Acknowledged  
to be his Last Will, before  
Samuel Brewer & John Halt.

At a Court held for Louisa County,  
Virginia, on the 20th day of July  
1761

This Will was this day proved  
in open Court by the oaths of  
Sackville Brewer & John Halt, Witness-  
es thereto and by the Court admitted  
to Record & is recorded.

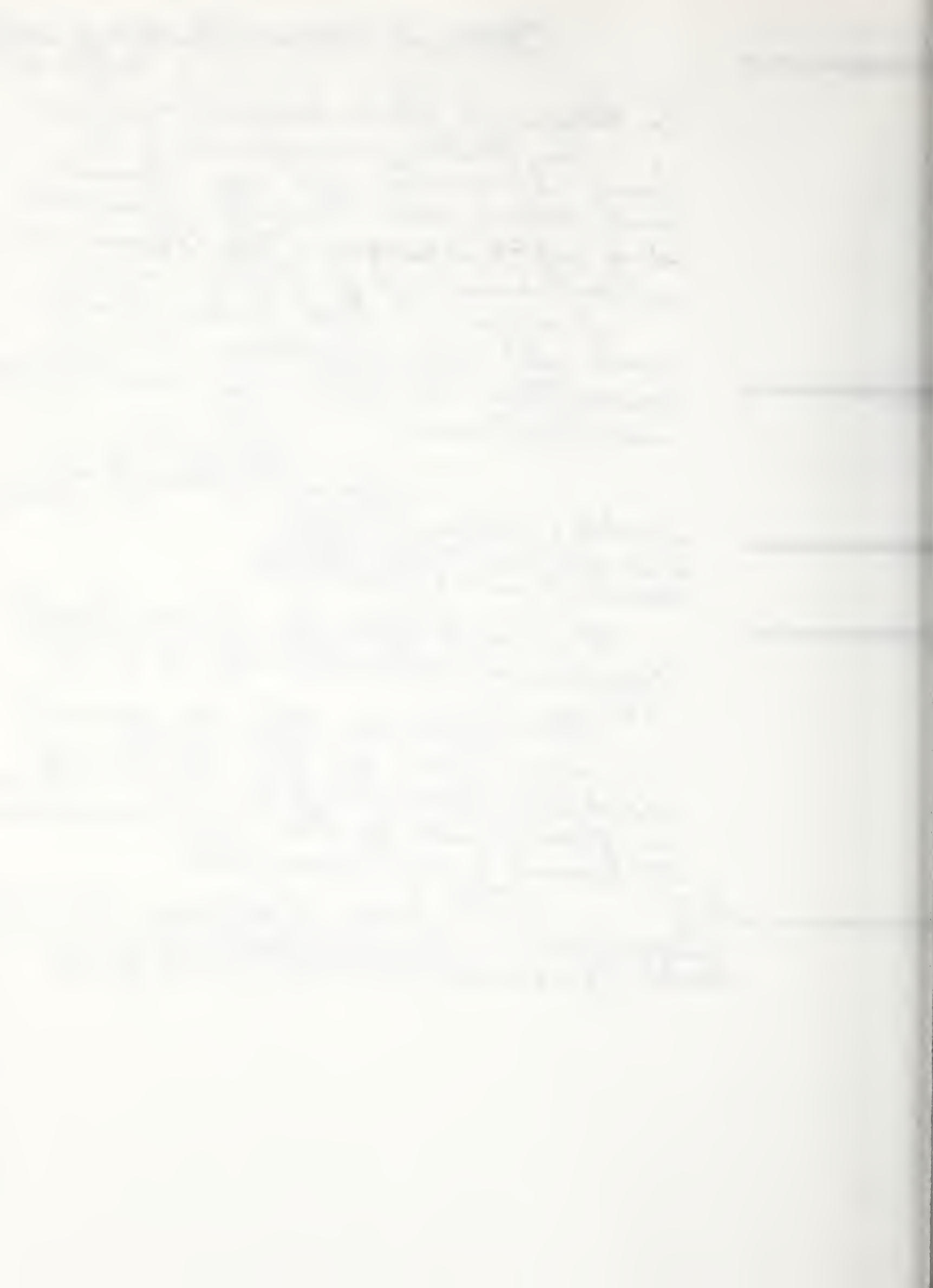
(S. L.)

Teste:

James Littlepage, Cl. Cut.  
L. A. Keller, Jr.

A Copy - Teste.

Will Bk. 1, Pg. 53) Circuit Court Louisa County, Vir.



December 7, 1960

Mrs. Sallie G. Giberson  
1836 Sul Ross #2  
Houston 6, Texas

Subject: John A. Rutherford

Dear Cousin:

Was very glad to hear from you again and I assure you that you have not bothered me. I just haven't had time in the last few years to do much on genealogy and it doesn't look at this time that I will have much time in the near future.

With reference to the paragraphs in your letter:

- 1 - I joined the First Families of Virginia under Captain Henry Wodehouse.
- 2 - In the Sons of the Revolution was Ledstone Noland and he was from the distaff, or in the Brown (my grandmother) lineage. I have never been able to definitely trace any relative back of John Hay, although my Aunt Viola, in a record which she started about 1894, indicated that she thought his father's name was Archibald. However, she did not have a name for his wife. I suspect that the name could have been Amanda as John A. gave his daughter that name; especially, as I do not find an Amanda in the record of his wife Jane Kennedy. There were so many Archibald Rutherfords in Virginia at the time of the Revolution that, without the name of the wife, I have been unable to certify.





3 - I do not have any relatives in the War of 1812. I went in that organization under Brown.

With reference to the Owen line, I have it and I have been intending to have it copied for my records since you sent it, but so far I have not gotten around to it.

I will get some information together and send it to you as soon as I can.

I am glad that your eye operations were successful.

Will contact you.

Sincerely yours,

M. D. Rutherford

MDR:b





MRS. SALLIE G. GIBERSON

1836 Sul Ross #2

HOUSTON 6, TEXAS

Dec. 3, 1960

M. Drexel Rutherford,  
4400 Addison Street,  
Chicago 41, Ill.

Dear Cousin:

I am sorry to have bothered you.  
But I had started work on the John  
A. Rutherford lineage. I recalled that  
you had joined a number of patriot-  
ic groups, and had to give the names  
of your Ancestors for proof of your  
eligibility.

1. Order of the First Families of Virginia, -  
Name of Rutherford Ancestor?

2. Sons of the Revolution in Illinois -  
Name of your Revolutionary Ancestor?

I believe he would be the father of Judge  
John A. Rutherford, b. 1799, in East Tennessee -  
and located in Lamar Co. Texas, in 1835  
(His father died in 1814 in Cocke Co. Tenn.)  
(all records turned)





Both parents of Judge John A. Rutherford  
were born in Virginia  
(From the 1880 Census of Lamar Co. Texas).

3. What Rutherford served in the War  
of 1812, in Tennessee?

The names of these three Rutherfords  
will help me trace the Line.

I finished the Owen Line, and sent you  
a typed copy of your part. Did you  
receive it? I sent it to your address  
in Miami, Oct. 1, 1959.

This past summer I had an operation  
on each eye, - cataracts removed. I now  
have my 1st pair of glasses.

Your cousin,  
Jillie Blawcock Giberson



January 27, 1961  
1400 West Addison Street  
Chicago 41, Illinois

Mrs. Sallie Glascock Giberson  
1836 Sul Rass, Apartment 2  
Houston 6, Texas

Dear Cousin Sallie:

I will try to give you a brief answer to some of your questions in your letter of December 29.

"Rex" is an abbreviation for Drexel. You may send my mail to Chicago and it will be forwarded to wherever I am.

Margaret Kulmarn, as you say, I have never met. If you will advise me of her address I will forward a copy of this letter to her, and I will try to help her out with any information I have. I have a great many items from various places and photostats of various documents. There is no sense in duplicating our efforts. She might as well confine her efforts to the missing parts of our search. It will be better if she will contact me direct with whatever information she has.

I am enclosing a copy of the Cocke Census of 1850. There are no names here that look familiar to me, although John A., in his diary of about 1870, mentioned that Cousin William was visiting from Tennessee. He also had guests from the family of his sister Maria, from Alabama. I have not seen this will of Adam before.

You probably recall that John A., in his diary, stated that, "68 years ago today my father died in Cocke County, Tennessee." That would be approximately 1814. He added that his mother died about 10 years later. He was born January 31, 1799 in Cocke County. I have no information as to a sister Elizabeth. Where did you get the information? The Cocke County records were burned in 1876. There should be census reports somewhere earlier than 1850. A search in the three counties you mentioned where they possibly resided before the founding of Cocke County in 1797 would probably be advantageous.

With reference to Adam Rutherford, wife Margaret, we do not have any Margarets in John A.'s family that I recall. You are aware, from the Census of 1820 in Franklin County, that he was unmarried as of that time. He was just 21 then. He married Jane Kennedy, daughter of Thomas Kennedy, and most probably a relative of the Daniel Kennedy family of Greene County. I have a great deal on Daniel, but Daniel also had a son, Thomas Kennedy, who died in Kentucky; however, members of the Kennedy family were on the marriage bond of our Thomas Kennedy. I would guess that he was a nephew of the "famous Daniel Kennedy" who was a General in the Revolution, and prominent in the lost State of Franklin under Sevier, and was made Clerk of Greene County for life afterwards.

Referring to the 1850 Census of Roane County, attached, you will note several Rutherfords, and Roane County is very close. You will note among the sons of Edward Rutherford, a Jasper and a Newton B. You will recall that John A. had a son by the name of Newton.

Your Cousin,

M. D. Rutherford

MDR:fh





1836 Sul Rass apt. 2  
Houston 6, Texas  
Dec. 29, 1960

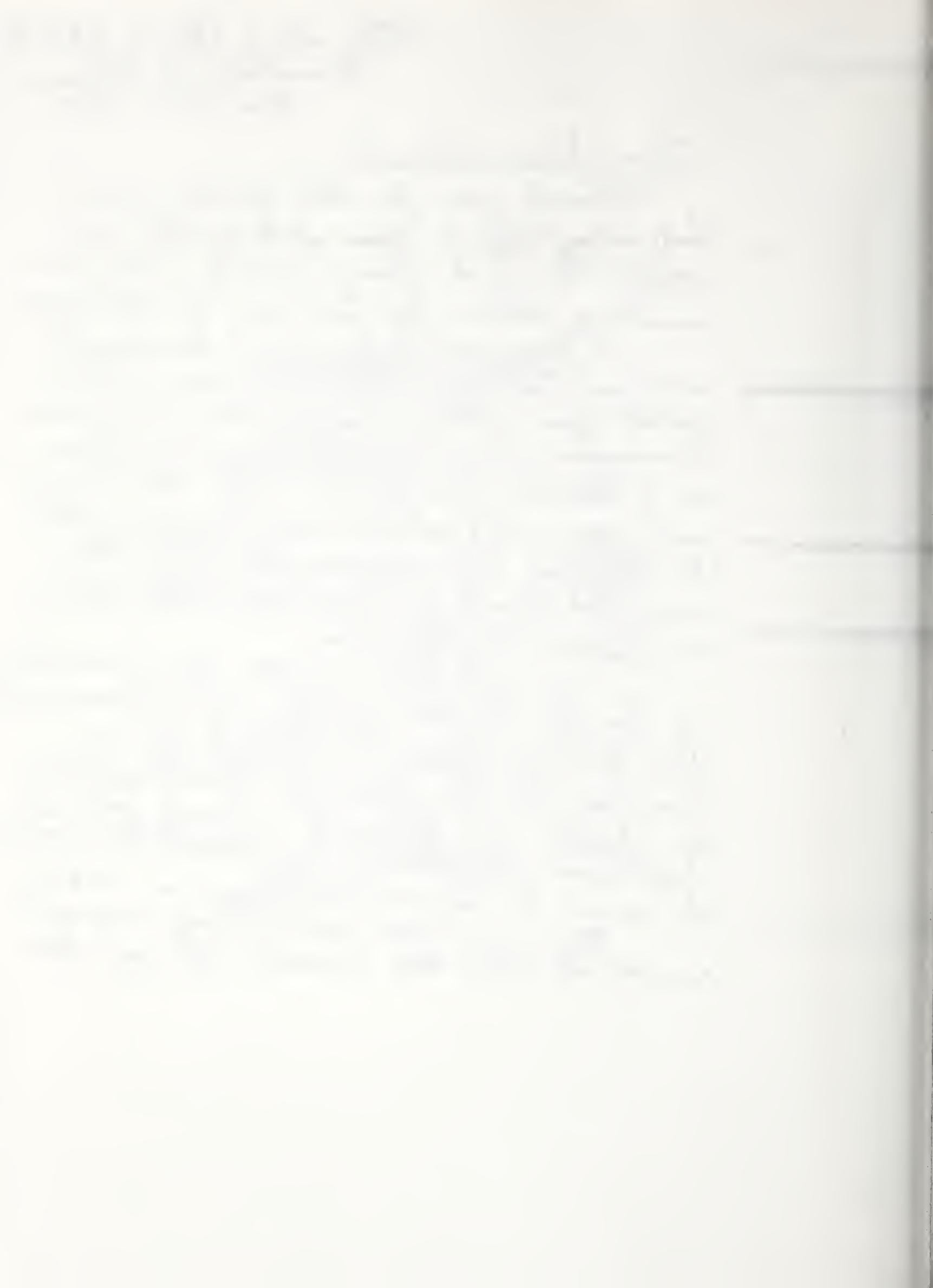
Dear Cousin Drexel:-

Thank you for the pretty card - but why Rey? You didn't tell me where to send your mail, - so I'm sending these records on to Chicago!

Margaret Kulpaum & husband were in Chicago this summer. She called you three times, and no answer. Remember she's Andy Rutherford's (Mr. Joe J. Berille) daughter. She has never met you. And she is working on the Rutherford Line - owns part of the original track of land of Judge John A. (Adam) Rutherford.

I have written to a number of County Clerks in Vir. and discovered the Will of Adam Rutherford in Louisa Co. Vir. One of his <sup>sons</sup> must be the father of John A. Surely John A. left some brothers in Cooke Co. when he came to Lamar Co. Texas in 1835.

My eyes are not strong enough as yet, to read the Census. I'll get the



1830 & the 1850 of Cooke Co read. <sup>(Letter 2)</sup>  
John A. should be in the 1830; and  
his brothers in the 1850.  
Adam could be the gr-father of  
John A.

Trust you have time to read  
and study these records - and  
give any comment or suggestion.  
Your Cousin,  
Sallie Hancock Giberson





The 1880 Census of Lamar Co. Texas, states that John A.'s parents were b. in Virginia.

Was the father m. when he came to Tenn.?

John A. was b. in Tenn. 1799 or 1800. d. 1887.

His sister was Elizabeth

Another sister was Marie, who m. a Norris and they moved to Ala.

All records (early ones) in Cooke Co were burned. John A.'s father d. in Cooke Co. 1814 His mother 1824.

Cooke Co. was erected from Jefferson, Bedford and Warren, in 1797. The father may have lived in one of these 3, before locating in Cooke

Records sent to me from L. A. Keller Jr. Clerk Louisa Co. Vir.

1. Judge Rutherford, John, was the Judge of the Circuit Court of this County, many yrs. ago. He was not a native of Louisa Co. and we have no records signed by him, except the Court orders--

2. George Rutherford is the grantor in the following deed book records:

Nov. 6, 1808 - Power of Atty. given to Harwood Godwin - Deed Bk L, P. 228  
Feb. 10, 1816 - " " " " " " Lancelas Minor Deed Bk. M, P. 677

3. The Will of Adam Rutherford dated, Feb. 22, 1759 recorded in Will Bk. 1, Page 677.

Will enclosed (There are so many named John & ordered copy of it) it is difficult to identify them)



Adam Rutherford and Wife Margaret  
(If 60 to 70 yrs when he died in 1759 - he  
was born abt. 1689 to 1699.)

Their Children: -

1. John Rutherford
2. Adam " Jr.
3. Linera Davis
4. William, Exec. of his Will, with John Holt.
5. Ellison Rutherford
6. Thomas "
7. George "
8. Christian "

Ref. Hist. Register of Virginians in the Amer. Rev. by  
Swathmey. Pg 685 for Rutherfords.

Adam - 13 CL - (this may be Adam Jr. as his  
father was dead by 1759)

John - IP - listed in Louisa Co. Va. pensioners  
(this surely must be the John mentioned above)

Joseph, in Rockingham Co. Va. 2nd Lieut. Nov. 23, 1779

Any one of the following sons might be the  
father of our Judge John A in Lamar Co. Texas.  
John, Adam Jr., William, Thomas, or George

John A. called his gr-son George, who was murdered at Petty  
"Little George," - so perhaps he had a brother named ~~George~~  
(or his father was), and he identified George of Petty this way - It was  
not physical. (I knew Little George) He was in our home, often.)





# 1820 Census of Tennessee Counties. <sup>(14)</sup>

## I. Franklin Co.

John Ruthenford

1 male 18 to 26 yrs.

(Thus b. 1794 to 1802)

No females

(Seems to be a single man)

## II. Wilson Co.

John Ruthenford

1 male 18 to 26 yrs.

1 " over 45

1 female 16 to 26

1 " 26 to 45

## III. Giles Co.

Thomas Ruthenford: Sr.:

1 m. under 10

1 " 10 to 16

1 " 18 to 26

1 " over 45

1 female 10 to 16

1 " over 45

(Wife prob. dead)

## IV. Giles Co.

Thomas Ruthenford, Jr.:

2 males 18 to 26

1 female under 10

1 " 16 to 26

## V. Davidson Co.

Thomas Ruthenford:

1 male over 45

1 female 10 to 16

1 " 26 to 45

## VI. Davidson Co.

William Ruthenford:

2 males 10 to 16

1 " over 45

3 females 10 to 16

1 " 26 to 45

















